

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 42
Henry Yarbrough (ca1738 - ca1760) & Elizabeth Murray (ca1744 - 1807)

Contributions from
Pauline Gray, Karen Mazock, Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

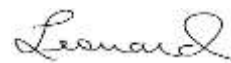
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-360

Page 1

1980

AND John YARBROUGH-867

15 SEP 1316 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
PLACE:
1 JUL 1360 PLACE: ,Guadalupe,Texas
29 JAN 1392 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas
PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas

er: Groves YARBROUGH-841

er: Martha LANGSTON-860

R WIVES: Mildred HARGROVE

Mary T. MADDOX-891

1832 PLACE: ,,Alabama
PLACE:
1894 PLACE: ,Hays,Texas
PLACE:

er:

er:

R HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

NAME: Georgia M. YARBROUGH-892

SPOUSE: MOSBERGER-897

BORN: 1862 PLACE: ,,Texas
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: George A. YARBROUGH-893

SPOUSE:

BORN: 1867 PLACE: ,,Texas
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Charles F. YARBROUGH-894

SPOUSE:

BORN: 8 DEC 1869 PLACE: ,,Texas
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: BEF 1880 PLACE:

NAME: Levi M. YARBROUGH-895

SPOUSE:

BORN: 1872 PLACE: ,,Texas
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Walter T. YARBROUGH-896

SPOUSE:

BORN: 1875 PLACE: ,,Texas
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

and Address of Submitter:

ne Conaway Blankenstein

Cork Place

Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. 3

Address of Submitter:
Conaway Blankenstein
Cork Place
Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

Number 1 on this chart
is the same person
as No. 8 on
Chart No. 2

2 Joshua YARBROUGH Sr. -835

BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --335
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 James YAREROUGH-837

BORN: BEF 1755
PLACE:
MARR: BEF 1775 --336
PLACE:
DIED: 11 MAY 1792
PLACE: ,Franklin, Georgia

Spouse:

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1980

AND Groves YARBROUGH-841

9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,North Carolina
PLACE:
BEF 1800 PLACE: ,Spartanburg, South Carolina
14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin, Georgia
PLACE:

er: James YARBROUGH-837

er:

R WIVES: Martha LANGSTON

CHAMBLIN-855

PLACE:
PLACE:
1002/1805 PLACE: ,Alabama
PLACE:

er:

er:

R HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

NAME: Wiley YARBROUGH-856

SPOUSE: Elizabeth FOGGERSON-858

BORN: PLACE: ,Spartanburg, South Carolina
MARR: 1 MAY 1823 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe, Georgia
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: James Wyatt YARBROUGH-857

SPOUSE: Harriett GREEN-859

BORN: 24 JUL 1802 PLACE: ,Spartanburg, South Carolina
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 18 JUL 1839 PLACE: Wetuka,,Alabama

NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

nd Address of Submitter:

Conaway Blankenstein

ork Place

orth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Wake Co., N.C. Marriages	Birth	ca1738				Va.	
Records-4 YFM24-4 YFM	Chr'd						
14-Jan. 1812 suit by	Mar.	ca1760					
Jefferys-Sept. 1812	Death	June 1794				Franklin Co., N.C.	
suit by Cook-Will of James							
Murry-1804- Will of	Places of Residence	Va.-N.C.					
James Y. proven 1832-	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
see over-	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
	His Father	Henry Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Martha Robinson			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth (Betsy) Murray

	Birth	ca1744					
	Chr'd						
Frances Donohue	Death	1807				Franklin Co., N.C.	
Rt. 2 Box111	Burial						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024							
Complete	Places of Residence						
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation				
City, StateNewcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date 29-June-1991 76372	Her Father	James Murry d.1804	Mother's Maiden Name	Frances			

Sex	Children: Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	of Birth.	Birth							
1	Thomas	Mar.	25	Aug.	1812		Wake Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13	June	1837				
	Mary Green Davis	Burial							
2	David	Birth			ca1780		Orange Co., N.C.		Obit. in
	Full Name of Spouse* (Nellie)	Mar.	14	Sept.	1805	Hillsborough, Orange Co., N.C.			Raleigh
	Helen W. Doherty	Death	23	Sept.	1841	Marion, Perry Co., Ala.			Register
		Burial							
3	Archibald	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15	Mar.	1809		Franklin Co., N.C.		
	Elizabeth Sherrod	Death	1	Nov.	1842		Franklin Co., N.C.		
		Burial							
4	Dr. Henry	Birth							only son
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8	Feb.	1817		Wake Co., N.C.		Henry Jr.
	Winnfred Davis	Death	8	Sept.	1841	Marion, Perry Co., Ala.			died young
		Burial							
5	Frances (Fannie)	Birth							1812 lived
	Full Name of Spouse* N.	Mar.			ca1788				in Wake Co.
	Judge Claiborne Cook	Death							N.C.
		Burial							
6	Martha (Patsy)	Birth							Widow by
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7	July	1790		Franklin Co., N.C.		1812 living
	John House	Death							in Franklin
		Burial							Co/ N.C.
7	Nancy Murry (Ann)	Birth							Lived in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							Wake Co.,
	John (Jack) Ligon	Death				Not mentioned in Husbands Will			N.C. 1812
		Burial							
8	James Jr.	Birth							His heirs
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Wife app. died soon after mar.			were his
	Temperence McGregor	Death			ca1832		no Children		bros. and
		Burial							sisters.
9	Charles	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FRANKLIN CO NC RECORDS:

James Murry, 20 Apr 1804 Will: Wife Frances; dau Patty, wife of Edward House; Children of my dau Sarah Lewis; Dau Jane Hiall; sons James & William Murry; Dau Elizabeth Yarbrough; deceased dau Frances Richards; son-in-law Major Richards. Wits: Wiley Gressom & Burch B. House.

23 Mar 1805 - David Yarbrough to Archibald Yarbrough under authority of Will of Henry Yarbrough "Whereas by the 10th sec. of ... will .. of Henry Yarbrough late of Franklin County, dec'd, it is willed ... to wit: My will & desire is that after the death of my wife the lands may be sold by my executors giving 2 years credit taking a good bond ... and the money ... equally divided between my six sons aforementioned and whereas the aforesaid David & Archibald are 2 of the sons of said dec'd Henry Yarbrough ..." land sold. Wit: Henry Yarbrough.

22 Dec 1807 - Estate sale of Henry Yarbrough. Purchasers included: Charles Yarbrough, Archibald Yarbrough, James Yarbrough Sr., James Yarbrough Jr., Thomas, Amelia & David Yarbrough; Charles A. Hill; James Murry.

22 Dec 1807 - sale of estate of Elizabeth Yarbrough, Deceased. Purchasers included David Yarbrough, James Yarbrough and John Houze.

Apparently Elizabeth died in 1807 as the estate sale for both she and Henry were on the same day and Henry had directed that his property not be sold until after his wife's death.

6 Dec 1819 - Will of James Sherrod: Wife, Rebecca; dau Elizabeth Yarbrough. Executors, Friends Archibald Yarbrough and David S. Goodloe.

10 Dec 1823 Will of Rebecca "Serror". Proved June 1824. Names Granddaus Emely Ann, Elizabeth Mary and Rebecca Yarbrough; grandsons James, and Thomas Edward Yarbrough, "land which I purchased of my brother, Jeremiah Perry."

20 Mar 1828 - Will of James Yarbrough. Proved Sep 1832. Names Children of my brother Thomas Yarbrough; heirs of sister Martha Howze, dec'd; brothers Archibald, David and Henry Y., Sister Nancy Legon; heirs of sister Frances Cook. Executor was brother in law John Ligon and Friend David M. Lewis.

(Karen's note - David M. Lewis m. Mary Yarbrough 13 Feb 1815 in Franklin Co. NC)

20 Jul 1842 - Will of Archibald Yarbrough. Proved Dec 1842. Names Wife Elizabeth and lists all his children. Oldest son James S. Y. is to be guardian for the youngest 4 children.

23 Mar 1807 - "To Frances Cook, dau of deceased Henry Yarbrough"

23 Mar 1805 - Settlement between David & Archibald, sons of Henry Y. Deceased.

25 Dec 1807 - to Nancy Murry, a negro - signed Claiborn Cook; Jordan House; Thomas, James Jr., Archibald, David & Henry Yarbrough.

Karen's Note: You see James Y. Sr., and James Y. Jr. This is not father and son. James Y. Sr. was the son of Henry and Martha (Robinson) Yarbrough. Henry Y. Jr. and wife Betsy had a son they named after James Y. Sr. This James was called James Jr. to distinguish him from his Uncle James Y. Sr.

Karen Mazock - 16 April 1991
325-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach VA 23452

Pauline Grays line
FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Joshua Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1743-Orange Co., Va.	Birth	ante	1720				
Records-Peppercorn	Chr'd						
Indt. A minimal measur	Mar.	ante	1737				
St. Michaels Feast	Death	Post	1788				
29 day of Sept.-A	Burial						

Joshua was with Ambrose
 and Humphry in Anson
 Co., N.C. court Min.
 Also in Orange Co., Va.
 Richard Y.-Wife Rachel
 In 1747 received a land
 ajoining Thomas Y. Sr
 and Thomas Jr. Amelia
 Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence Caroline Co., Va. Orange Co., Va. 1737-Amelia Co., Va.
 1754-Granville
 Va. N.C. 17
 Occupation
 Church Affiliation
 Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father
 Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date 12-28-1988 76372
 Her Father
 Mother's Maiden Name

Box	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James	Birth	brfore		1755				Killed by
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	brf.		1775				Indians
	Elizabeth	Death	11 May		1792		Franklin Co. Ga.		with son
		Burial							Charles
2	Micajah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Joshua Jr.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Jeptha Jr.	Birth			1763				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Nancy Ann	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

COUNTY CODES

APPL	APPLING	FORS	FORSYTH	PICK	PICKENS
BAKE	BAKER	FRAN	FRANKLIN	PIER	PIERCE
BALD	BALDWIN	FULT	FULTON	PIKE	PIKE
BANK	BANKS	GILM	GILMER	POLK	POLK
BERR	BERRIEN	GLAS	GLASCOCK	PULA	PULASKI
BIBB	BIBB	GLYN	GLYNN	PUTN	PUTNAM
BROO	BROOKS	GORD	GORDON	QUIT	QUITMAN
BRYA	BRYAN	GREE	GREENE	RABU	RABUN
BULL	BULLOCH	GWIN	GWINNETT	RAND	RANDOLPH
BURK	BURKE	HABE	HABERSHAM	RICH	RICHMOND
BUTT	BUTTS	HALL	HALL	SCHL	SCHLEY
CALH	CALHOUN	HANC	HANCOCK	SCRE	SCREVEN
CAMD	CAMDEN	HARA	HARALSON	SPAL	SPALDING
CAMP	CAMPBELL	HART	HART	STEW	STEWART
CARR	CARROLL	HARR	HARRIS	SUMT	SUMTER
CASS	CASS	HEAR	HEARD	TALB	TALBOT
CATO	CATOOSA	HENR	HENRY	TALI	TALIAFERRO
CHAT	CHATHAM	HOUS	HOUSTON	TATT	TATTNALL
CHAR	CHARLTON	IRWI	IRWIN	TAYL	TAYLOR
CHTH	CHATTAHOOCHEE	JACK	JACKSON	TELF	TELFAIR
CHTG	CHATTOOGA	JASP	JASPER	TERR	TERRELL
CHER	CHEROKEE	JEFF	JEFFERSON	THOM	THOMAS
CLAR	CLARKE	JOHN	JOHNSON	TOWN	TOWNS
CLAY	CLAY	JONE	JONES	TROU	TROUP
CLYT	CLAYTON	LAUR	LAURENS	TWIG	TWIGGS
CLIN	CLINCH	LEE	LEE	UNIO	UNION
COBB	COBB	LIBE	LIBERTY	UPSO	UPSON
COFF	COFFEE	LINC	LINCOLN	WALK	WALKER
COLQ	COLQUITT	LOWN	LOWNDES	WALT	WALTON
COLU	COLUMBIA	LUMP	LUMPKIN	WARR	WARREN
COWE	COWETA	MCIN	MC INCTOSH	WARE	WARE
CRAW	CRAWFORD	MACO	MACON	WASH	WASHINGTON
DADE	DADE	MADI	MADISON	WAYN	WAYNE
DAWS	DAWSON	MARI	MARION	WEBS	WEBSTER
DECA	DECATUR	MERI	MERIWETHER	WHIT	WHITE
DEKA	DE KALB	MILL	MILLER	WHTF	WHITFIELD
DOOL	DOOLY	MILT	MILTON	WILC	WILCOX
DOUG	DOUGHERTY	MITC	MITCHELL	WLKS	WILKES
EARL	EARLY	MONR	MONROE	WLKN	WILKINSON
ECHO	ECHOLS	MONT	MONTGOMERY	WORT	WORTH
EFFI	EFFINGHAM	MORG	MORGAN		
ELBE	ELBERT	MURR	MURRY		
EMAN	EMANUEL	MUSC	MUSCOGEE		
FANN	FANNIN	NEWT	NEWTON		
FAYE	FAYETTE	OGLE	OGLETHORPE		
FLOY	FLOYD	PAUL	PAULDING		

Common Ancestor	Son/ Daughter	Grandson/ Daughter	Great Grand Son/Daughter	Great, Great Grandson/ Daughter	3rd Great Grandson/ Daughter	4th Gr Da
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Son/Daughter	Brother/ Sister	Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	3rd Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	4th Au Ne
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grandson/Daughter	Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	FIRST COUSIN	First Cousin Once Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin 3 X Removed	Fir 4 X
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Gt.G. Son/Daughter	Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	First Cousin Once Removed	SECOND COUSIN	Second Cousin Once Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Sec 3 X
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2G.G. Son/Daughter	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Once Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin Once Removed	Th
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3G.G. Son/Daughter	3rd Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	First Cousin 3 X Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Once Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	Fo
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4G.G. Son/Daughter	4th Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	First Cousin 4 X Removed	Second Cousin 3 X Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5G.G. Son/Daughter	5th Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	First Cousin 5 X Removed	Second Cousin 4 X Removed	Third Cousin 3 X Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	F
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6G.G. Son/Daughter	6th Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	First Cousin 6 X Removed	Second Cousin 5 X Removed	Third Cousin 4 X Removed	Fourth Cousin 3 X Removed	F
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7G.G. Son/Daughter	7th Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	First Cousin 7 X Removed	Second Cousin 6 X Removed	Third Cousin 5 X Removed	Fourth Cousin 4 X Removed	F 3
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8G.G. Son/Daughter	8th Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	First Cousin 8 X Removed	Second Cousin 7 X Removed	Third Cousin 6 X Removed	Fourth Cousin 5 X Removed	F 4
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9G.G. Son/Daughter	9th Great Aunt/Uncle Nephew/Niece	First Cousin 9 X Removed	Second Cousin 8 X Removed	Third Cousin 7 X Removed	Fourth Cousin 6 X Removed	F 5
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

HOW TO USE THIS FORM:

The upper left-hand corner should be a common ancestor. Then place the descendants in order with one family line across the top of the form and another family line down the left side of the form in the blanks provided.



Form SF-1 © Histree 1980

The reverse of this form can be used to show the marriages of either line of descent and the back of Form SF-2 to show the marriages of the other line. For the marriages, start with the common ancestor on Line #1 and work down to the person being traced.

Georgia Land Lottery, cont'd

Dates of the six Georgia Land lotteries: 1783 was the first Act; 1784 was the Second Act which created Franklin and Washington Countys; 1785 - all land free to Revolutionary War soldiers; The third lottery was 1820; the Fifth, in 1827; the Sixth in 1832 was known as the Cherokee Land Lottery.

1805 Georgia Land Grants - not a lottery

Reuben Yarbrough (Yager)	# 23	Franklin County
James Yarbrough	# 40	Hancock County
James Yarbrough	# 41	Hancock County
Jerusha, widow of Thomas Yarbrough	#4	Burke County
John Yarbrough	#22	Effingham County
John Yarbrough	# 39	Hancock County
Littleton Yarbrough	# 21	Columbia County
Lucy Yarbrough	# 42	Hancock County
Moses Yarbrough	# 97	Warren County
Nimrod Yarbrough	# 13	Columbia County
Samuel Yarbrough	# 98	Warren County
Thos. Yarbrough, orphans of	# 1	Burke County
Gideon Yarbrough	# 27	Franklin County
Jeptha Yarbrough	# 26	Franklin County
Ambrose Yarbrough	#109	Washington County
Betsy & Sally Yarbrough, orphans	#91	Oglethorpe
Burwell Yarbrough	# 8	Clarke County
James Yarbrough	# 79	Oglethorpe County
James Yarbrough, Jr.	# 33	Hancock County
Joseph Yarbrough	#110	Washington County
Sally Yarbrough (see Betsy)	# 1	Oglethorpe County
Thomas Yarbrough	# 7	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 9	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 66	Montgomery County

1832 Cherokee Land Lottery, Georgia

John Yarber	#163	10th Dist 1st Sec	Cherokee
Pinkney Yarber's orphans	#107	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Smith's, Houston
John Yarber	# 83	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Moriss', Crawford
Westley Yarbraw's orphans	#125	14th Dist 3rd Sec	Groce's, Bibb
Isaac Yarbrough	#217	26th Dist 2nd Sec	Dyer's, Habersham
J. Yarbrough's 3 orphans	#155	14th Dist 2nd Sec	Brock's, Habersham
James Yarbrough	# 16	18th Dist 1st Sec	Gray's, Henry
Rachael Yarbrough R.S. widow		5th Dist 3rd Sec	Moffett's, Muscogee

For 1820 Land Lottery see attached published list published by Surveyor General Office of Georgia. (Attached)

For 1784 list see Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, and LeConte List which was compiled in 1911. (Carbon copy of material attached)

To page 3

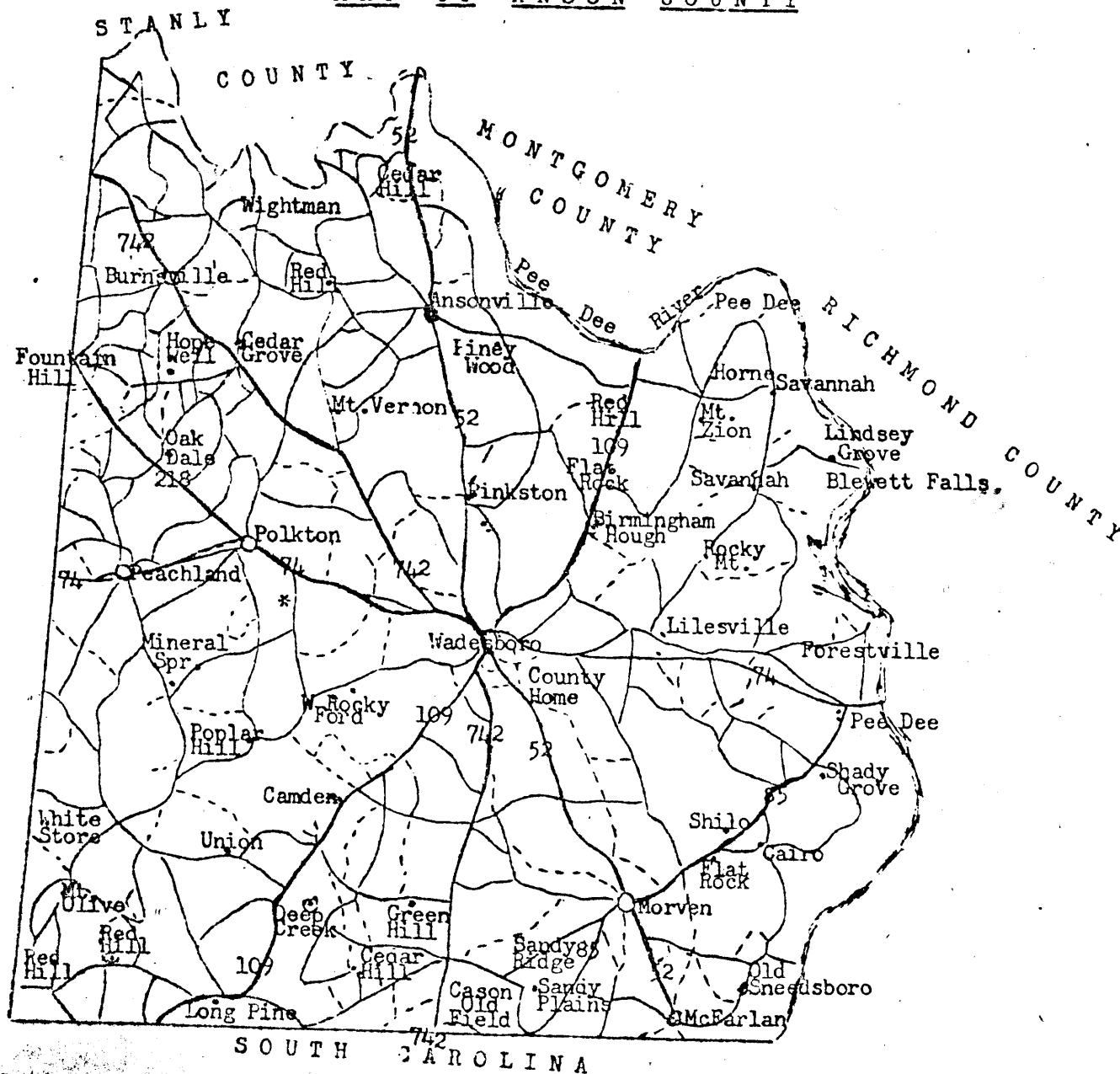
1827 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY

YARBOROUGH

<u>YARBOROUGH</u>	<u>DIST</u>	<u>COUNTY OF RESIDENCE</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>DIST</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
1804 S. (orphans)	Brinkleys	Warren	207	15	Lee
Joseph (orphans)	Bowens	Jackson	111	15	Carroll
Thomas (soldier)	Shaws	Henry	19	15	Muscogee
Amen	Bowens	Jackson	138	26	Lee
Isaac	118th	Hancock	112	13	Carroll
Margaret (W. R.S.)	Downs	Laurens	71	23	Lee
Nancy (wid.)	Ramseys	Columbia	280	6	Carroll
L. (R.S.)	Christians	Morgan	80	6	Troup
Nimrod B.	Rhodes	Crawford	15	4	Muscogee
Eliz. (widow)	Bowens	Jackson	230	6	Troup
Rolin N.	Deans	Laurens	292	8	Lee
Benjamin (orphans)	Downs	Laurens	194	33	Lee
Reuben	West's	Fayette	102	1	Muscogee
Benjamin (R.S.)	Downs	Laurens	43	4	Coweta
John	West's	Fayette	27	12	Lee
R. (widow)	Yarboroughs	Houston	294	6	Carroll
Eliza (ills.)	Anderson	Dooly	61	13	Carroll
James M.	Downs	Laurens	25	32	Lee
John	Hardens	Hall	232	5	Muscogee
Nimrod B. Jr.	Downs	Warren	208	2	Muscogee
Elam T.	Downs	Warren	89	4	Carroll
Amon	Duncans	Jackson	104	11	Troup
Jeptha	West's	Fayette	225	26	Lee
John	Dickins	Clark	247	4	Troup

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

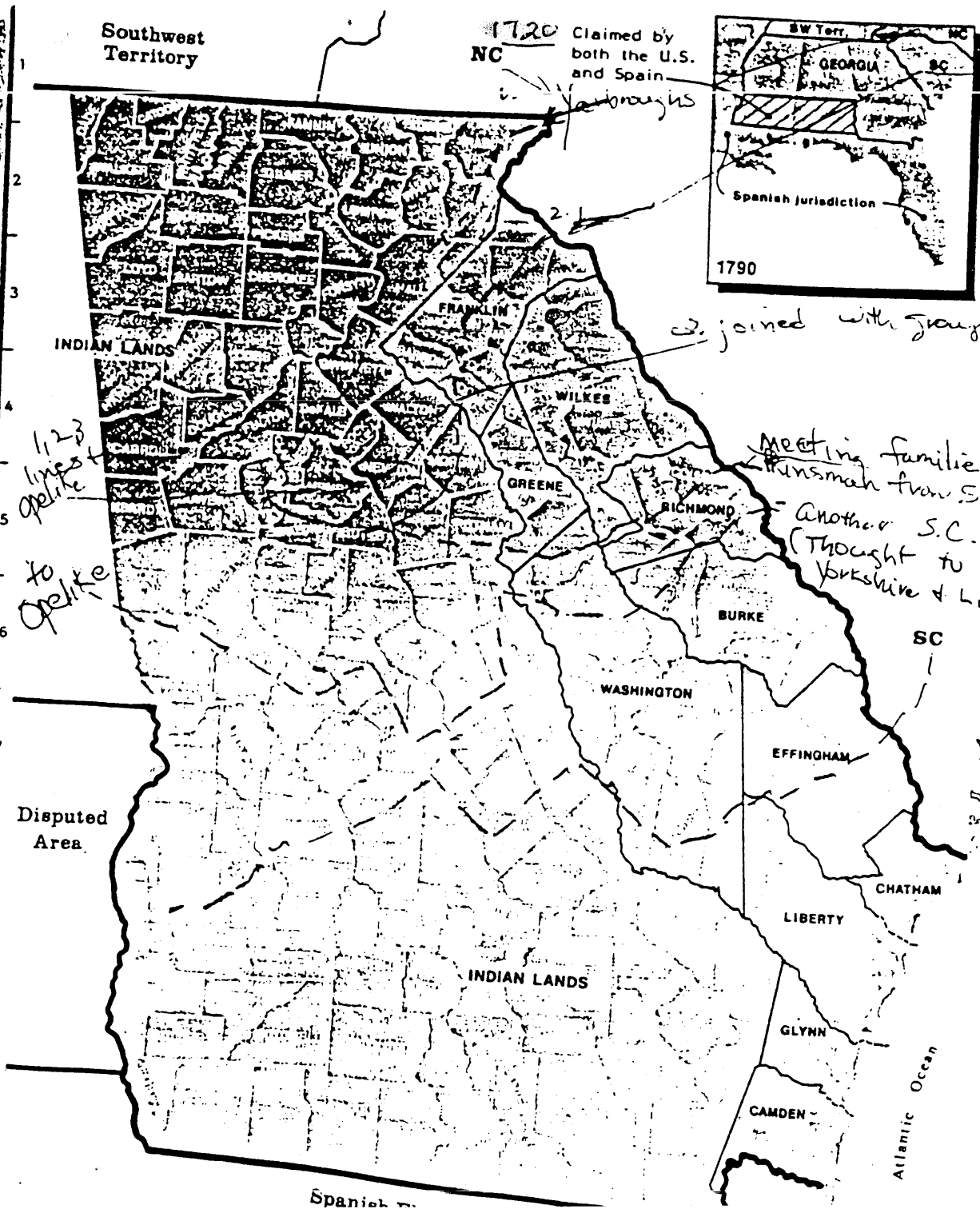
MAP OF ANSON COUNTY



MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, at

Georgia

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11



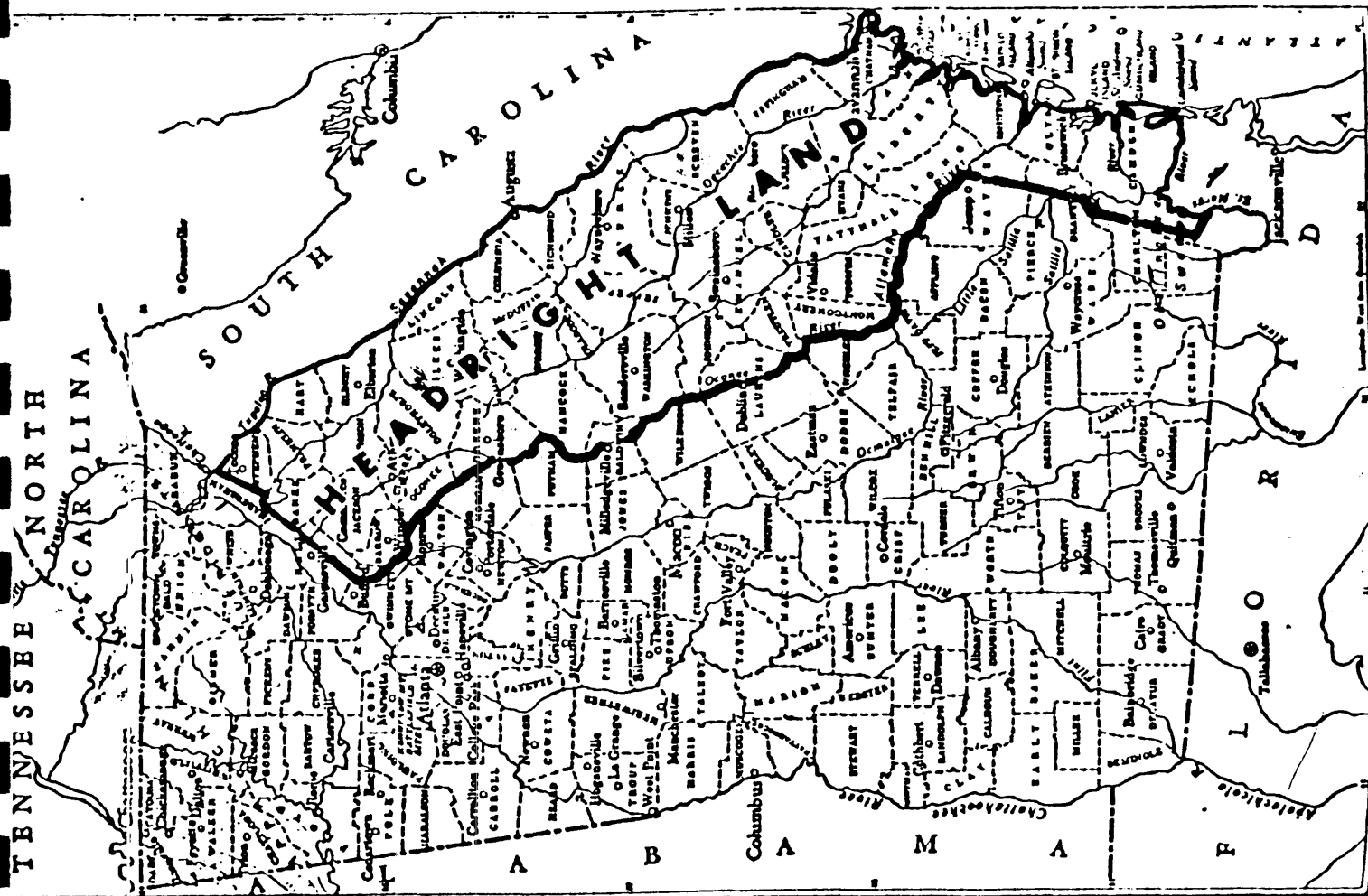
Union
Fairfield
came to
Abbeville, Anderson
Counties
Georgia from 174
to 1830

2. joined with group (wagon train) who had
been in Chester,
Abbeville, Edgefield
Meeting families in Fayette
transman from SC

- Another S.C. group
(Thought to be going
Yorkshire & Lincolnshire)

- the intermarried
in England and
America

info. from
Nella Jenkins
book that
she saw in
St. Louis



OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

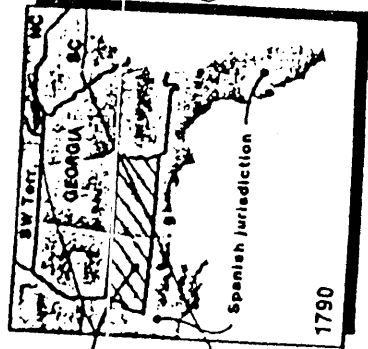
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Union
Fairfield
Cane
Abbeyville
Georgia from 174
to 1830

train) who had
in Chester
ville, Edgefield
the

-The intermarried
in England and
America

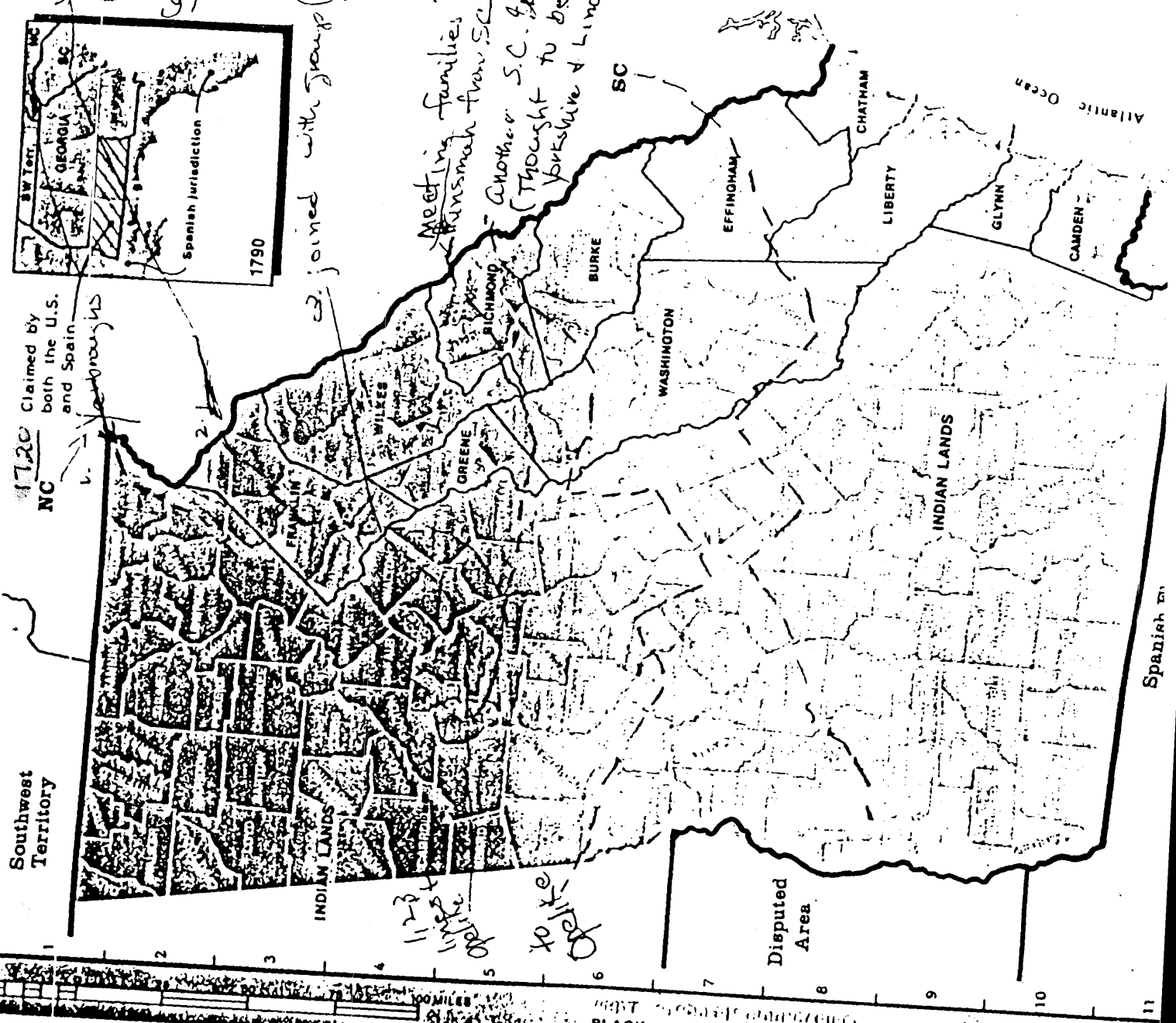
info. from
Nella G...
both families
like seen in
St. Louis

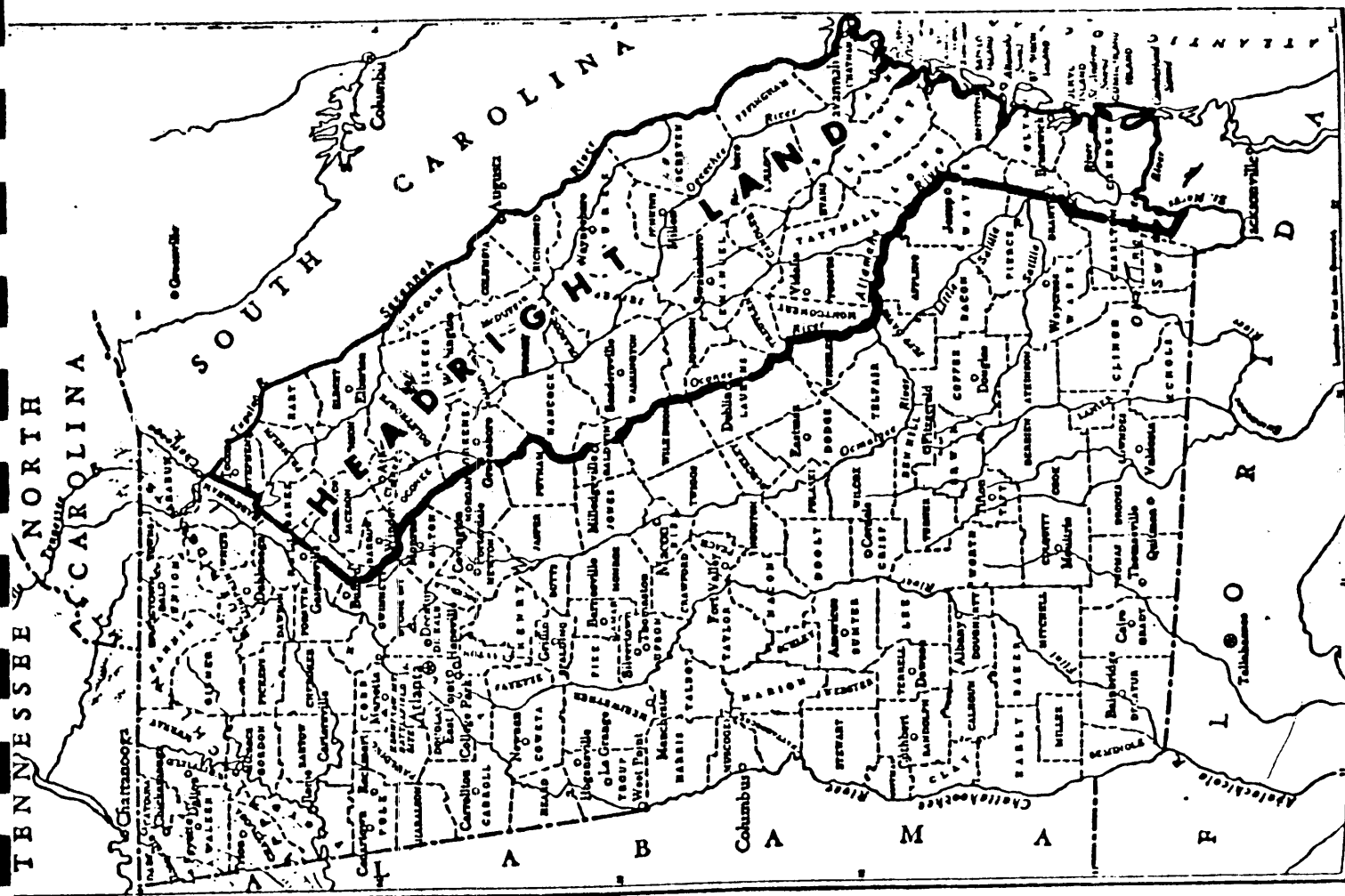


1720 Claimed by
NC both the U.S.
and Spain

joined with group (ungh
men
Abbe

Meeting families in Fair
families from SC
Another S.C. group
(Thought to be gray
Preserve & Lincolnshire

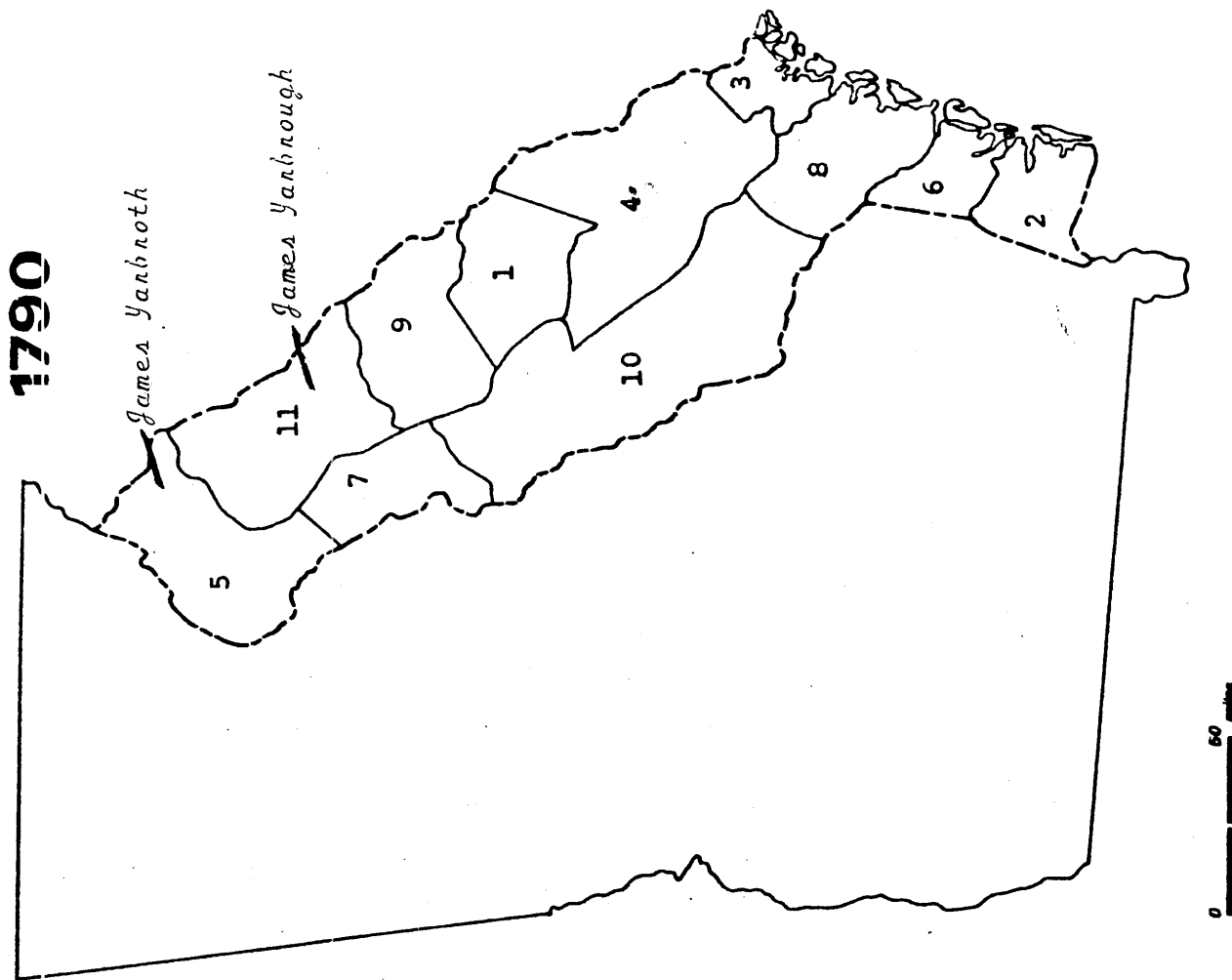




**OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

**REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

- 1- Burke
- 2- Camden
- 3- Chatham
- 4- Eppingham
- 5- Franklin
- 6- Glynn
- 7- Greene
- 8- Liberty
- 9- Richmond
- 10- Washington
- 11- Wilkes



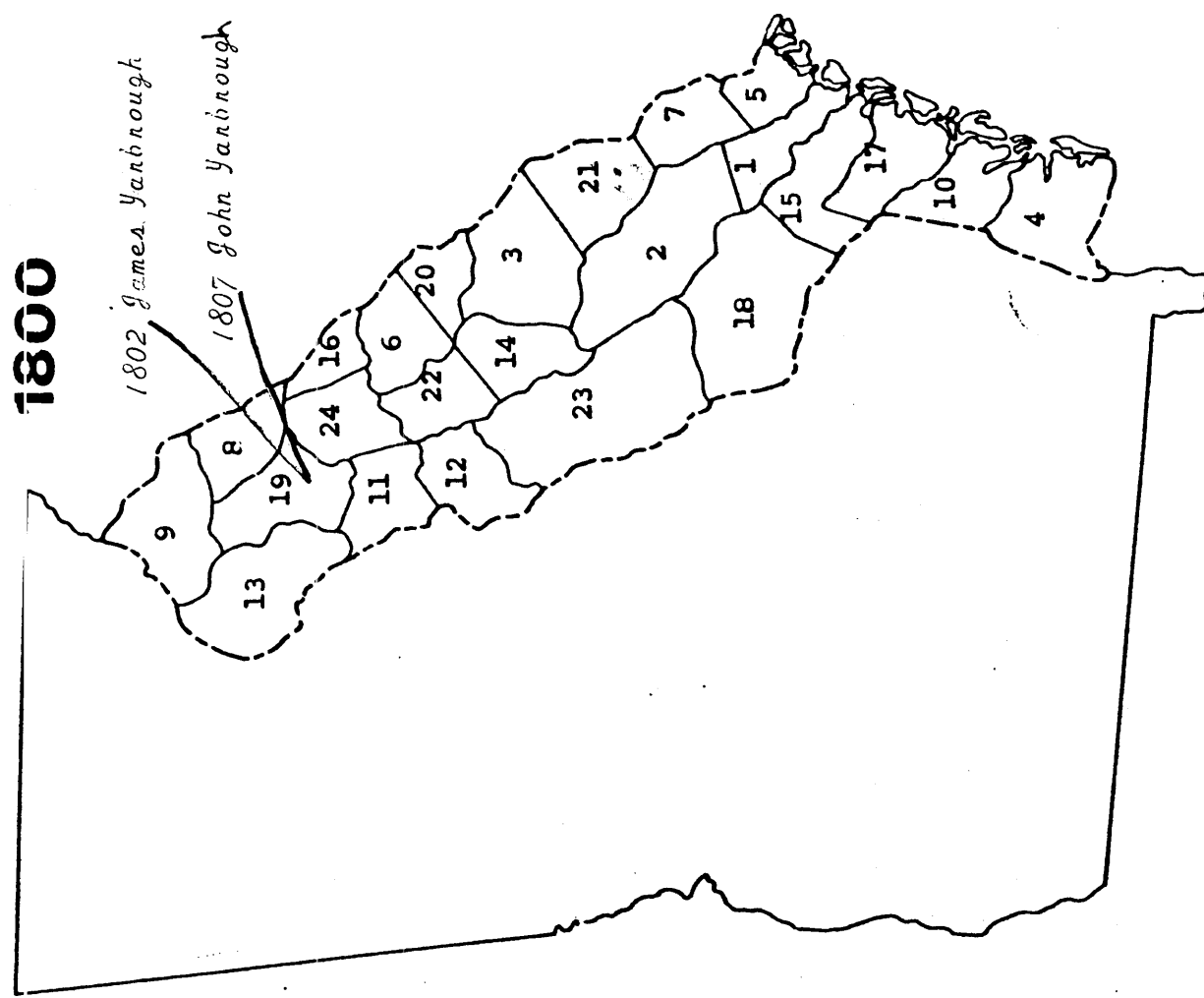
BASE MAP SOURCE: 'Hall's Original County Map of Georgia
Showing Present and Original Counties and Land Districts, 1695'

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1. Bayard
2. Bellock
3. Burke
4. Camden
5. Chatham
6. Columbia
7. Effingham
8. Elliott
9. Franklin
10. Glynn
11. Greene
12. Hancock
13. Jackson
14. Jefferson
15. Liberty
16. Lincoln
17. McIntosh
18. Montgomery
19. Oglethorpe
20. Richmond
21. Screven
22. Warren
23. Washington
24. Wilkes

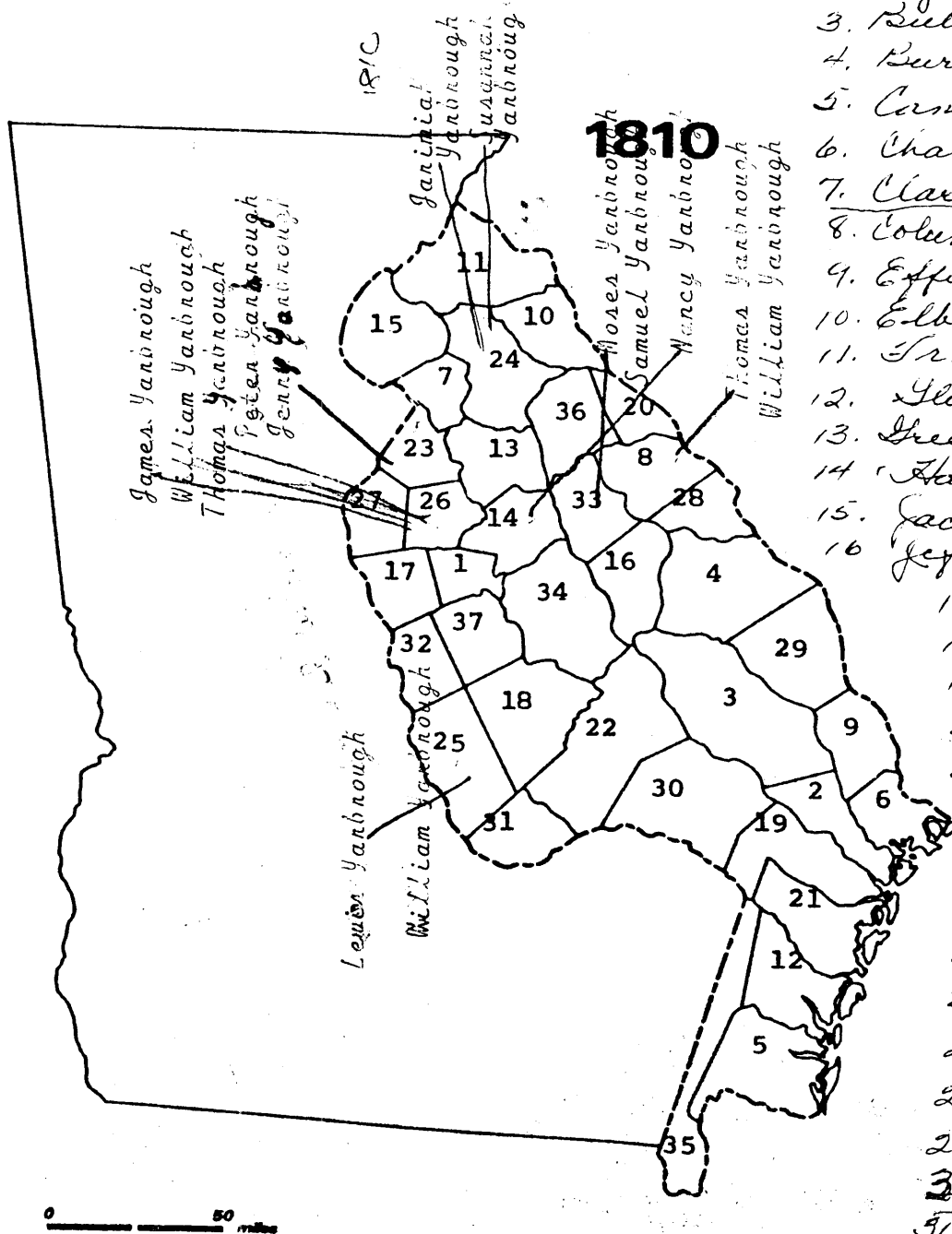
1800



1802 James Oglethorpe
1807 John Oglethorpe

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



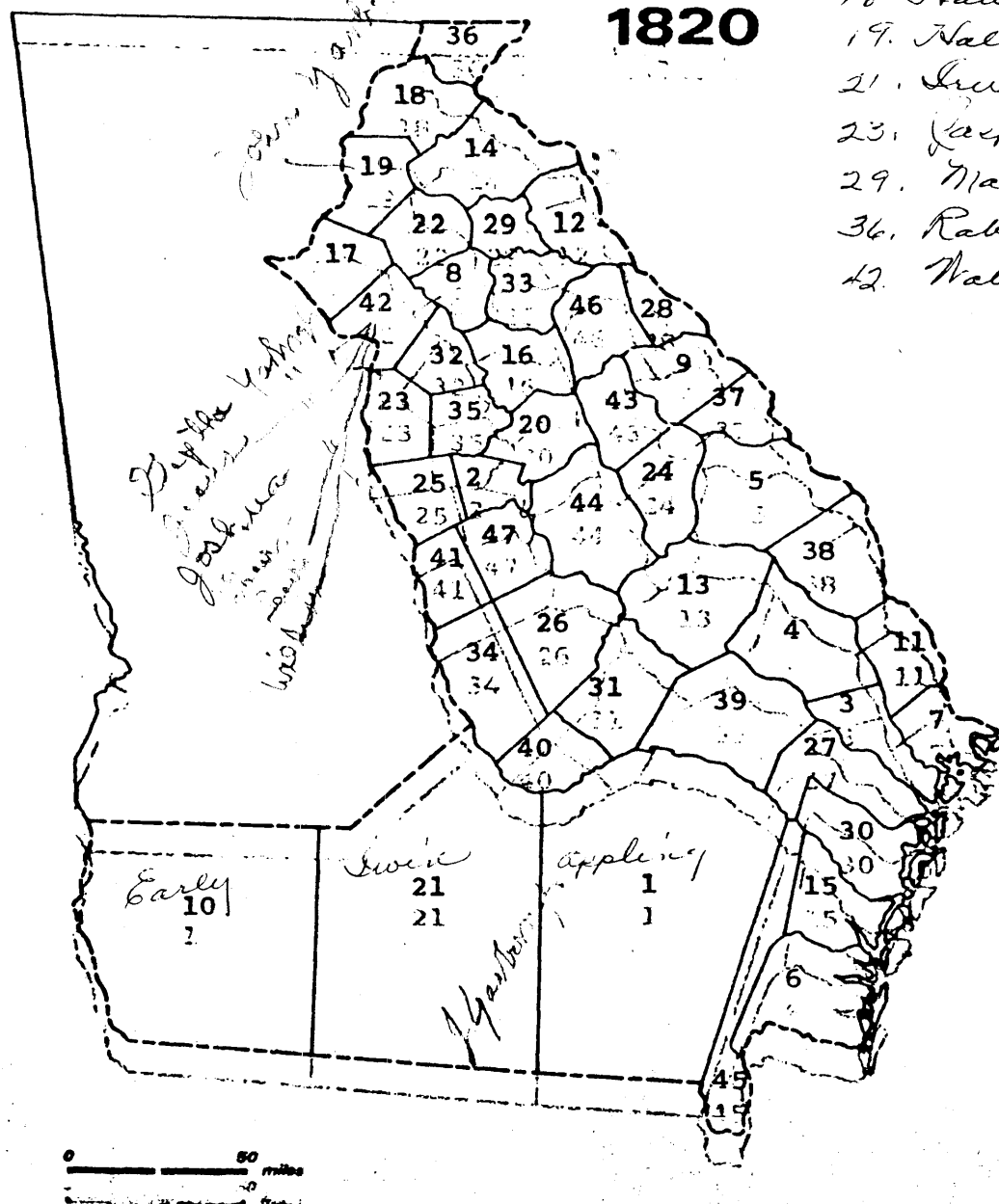
1. Baldwin
2. Buyan
3. Bullock
4. Burke
5. Candler
6. Chatham
7. Clarke
8. Columbia
9. Effingham
10. Elbert
11. Franklin
12. Glynn
13. Greene
14. Hancock
15. Jackson
16. Jefferson
17. Jones
18. Laurens
19. Liberty
20. Lincoln
21. McIntosh
22. Montgomery
23. Morgan
24. Oglethorpe
25. Pulaski
26. Putnam
27. Randolph
28. Richmond
29. Screven
30. Tattnall
31. Telfair
32. Twiggs
33. Warren
34. Washington
35. Wayne
36. Wilkes
37. Wilkinson

BASE MAP SOURCE: 'Hall's Original County Map of Georgia
Showing Present and Original Counties and Land Districts, 1895'.

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



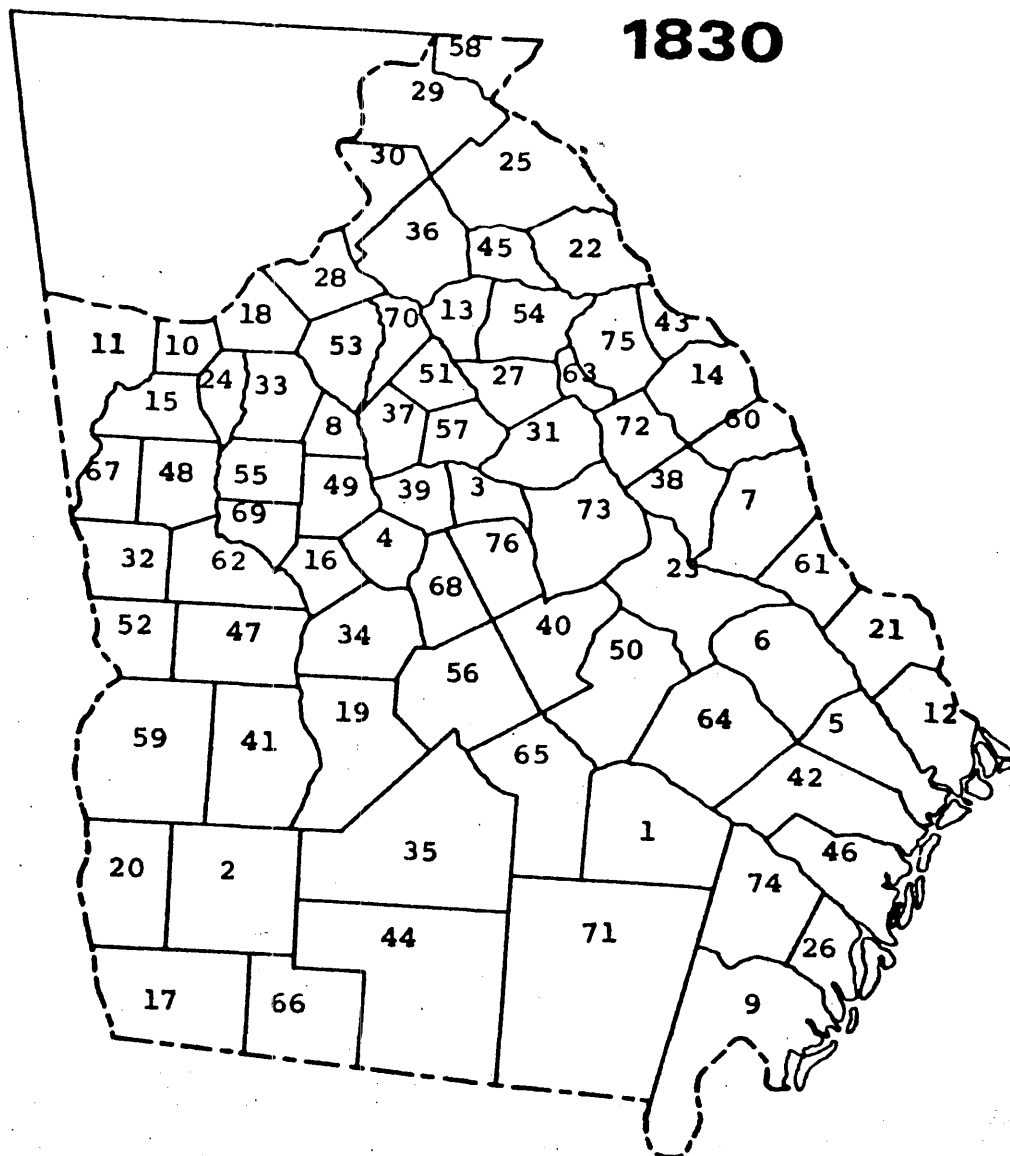
1. Appling
13. Emanuel
17. Swinett
18. Habersham
19. Hall
21. Swin
23. Jasper
29. Madison
36. Rabun
42. Walton

BASE MAP SOURCE: 'Hall's Original-County Map of Georgia Showing Present and Original Counties and Land Districts, 1895'.
 Edited by Early, 'A Map of the State of Georgia, Prepared from Actual Surveys and Documents, 1818'.
 Map of the State of Georgia, Prepared from Actual Surveys and Documents, 1818.

Georgia State University
 Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973
 Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 - BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

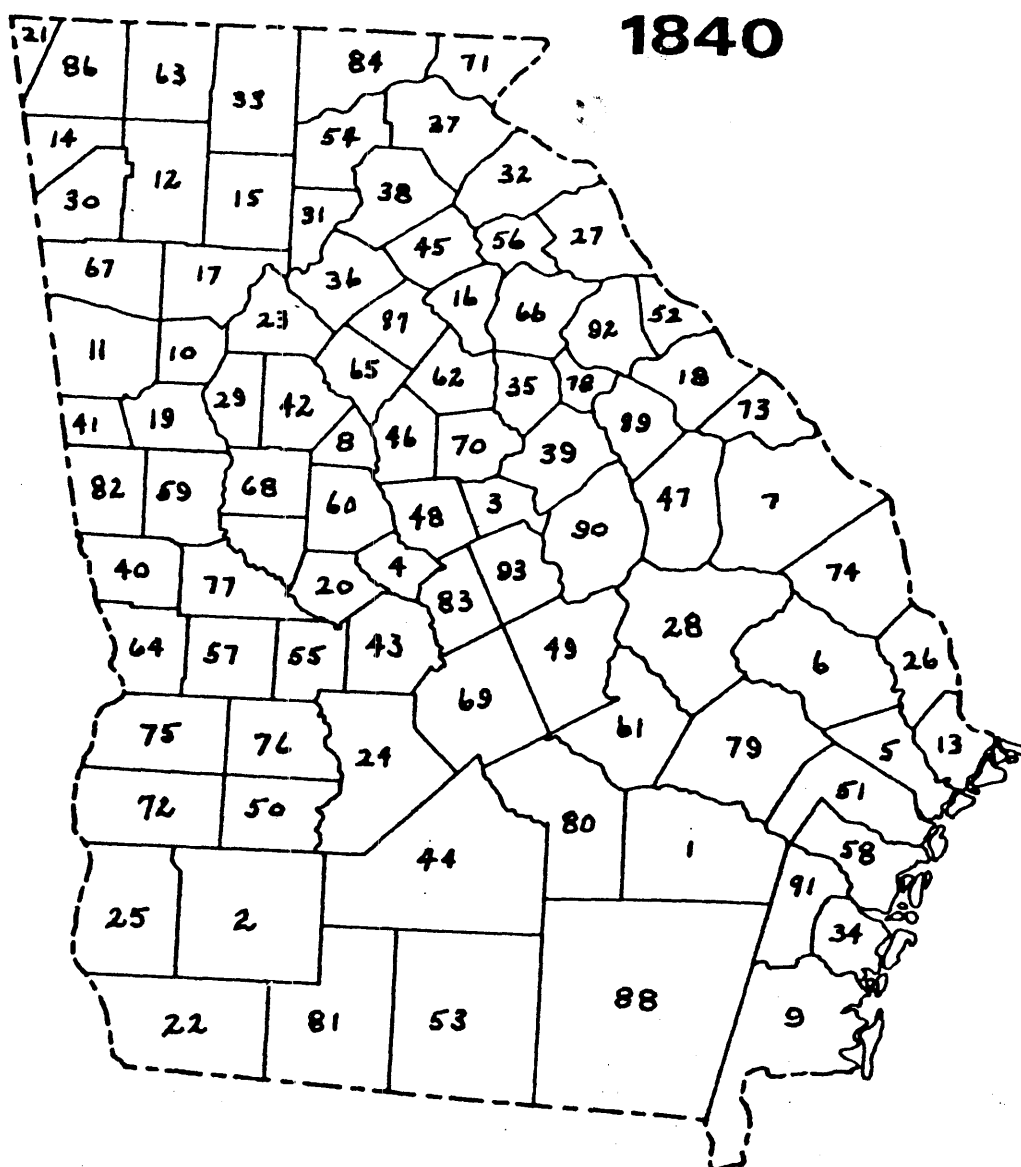


BASE MAP SOURCE: Carlton Wellborn and
Orange Green. 'Map of the State of Georgia, 1830'.

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 7602



BASE MAP SOURCE: William G. Bonner,
'Map of the State of Georgia, 1847'.

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 - BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

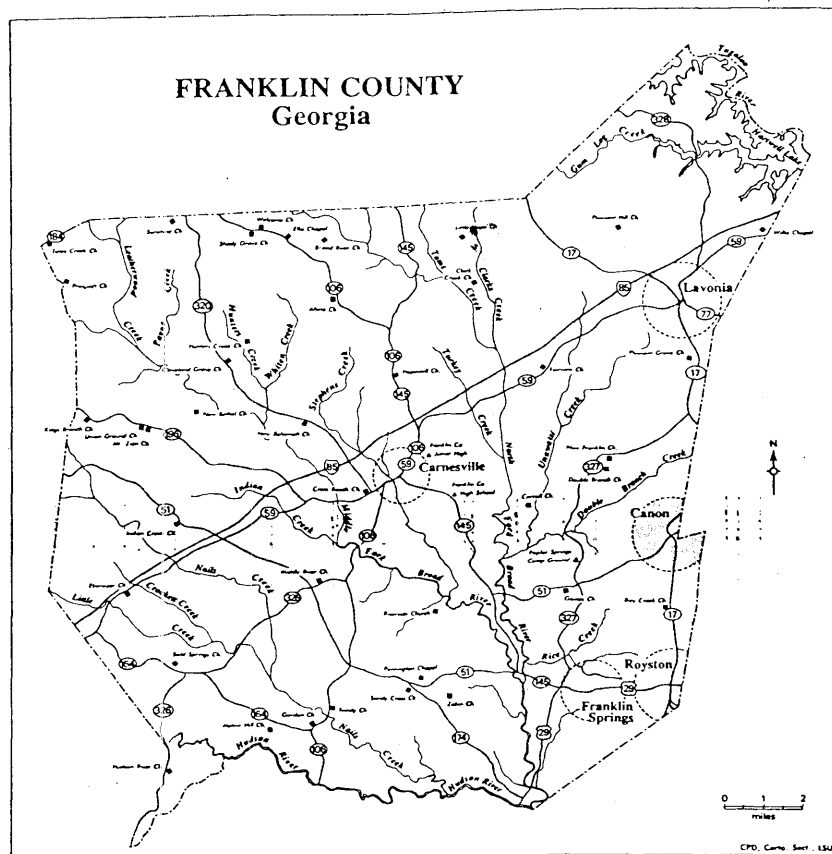
History of Franklin County --- Georgia

FRANKLIN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Anna Belle Little Tabor, President

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

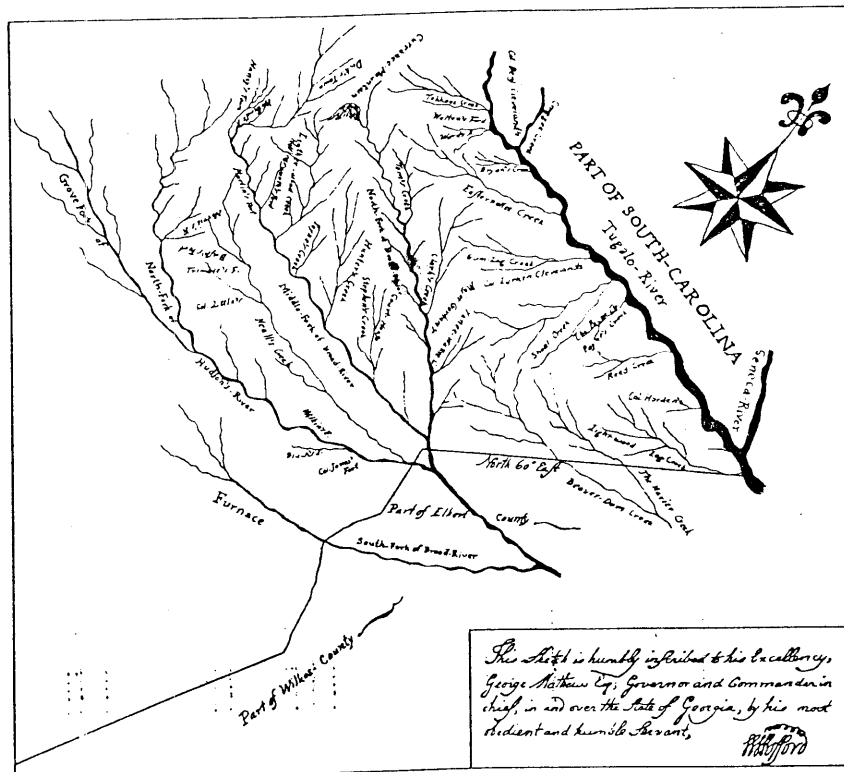
GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY



This map of Franklin County was drafted from a recent highway map.
Courtesy Sam Hilliard, L.S.U., Baton Rouge, LA.

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
 P.O. BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



A SKETCH OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, ca. 1793-1796

The Wofford map is one of the earliest known maps of Franklin County. The creeks are more or less in proper positions, though spellings have been changed. The boundary between Franklin and Wilkes (later Elbert) County is shown by the line North 60° East. *Courtesy Sam Hilliard* - L.S.U., Baton Rouge, LA.*

*Dr. Hilliard is a native of Bowersville, originally in Franklin County.

iv OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

YARBROU
R
BRECK

It is interesting to note that the boundary lines were changed again for both Hart and Franklin, by the Act of March 8, 1868.

Section III of this act applies to Franklin County as follows:

And be it further enacted, That the line between Hart and Franklin, be so altered and changed as to run from the Cross Roads, West of and near Job Bowers, to the former residence of Jephtha A. Bowers on the Carnesville road, thence to the western corners of William R. Poole's land known as Poole's and Burroughs' corner, thence a straight line to the Negro's old store, as described in the act laying out the county of Hart. (Acts General Assembly of Georgia, 1855-56, page 129.)

Banks County was created by the Act of December 1858 from Franklin County and Habersham County (formerly Franklin County) (Lamar's Compilation, p. 416 and 429) as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of Jackson County where said corner touches Hall county; thence direct to Crow's Mill; thence direct to where the Athens and Clarkesville road crosses Hall and Habersham line; thence with said road toward Clarkesville to where Wofford's old trail leaves said road; thence with said old trail to where it crosses Jeney's ford road, and thence direct to where the road leading up east of Middle River and Leatherwood Creek; thence along said road to Habersham and Franklin line, thence direct to Kesler's Bridge on Middle River, thence direct to McEntire's bridge, including the same; thence along the Athens road to Strickland's old mill; thence along the Madison line to the corner of Jackson County; thence along the Jackson County line to Hall line; thence with said line to the beginning.

An excerpt from the Franklin County Grand Jury presentments of May 1866 indicates that cutting off land from Franklin County was not always entirely satisfactory. The names of the grand jurors were as follows: James M. Bagwell, foreman; James M. Alexander, James M. McFarland, Asa W. Brawner, Tarpley A.T. Phillips, Jesse M. Payne, William Cawthon, Green B. Sewell, Talmon Harbor, Morgan Guest, Ephraim O. Finch, Benjamin F. Willis, Dennis O. Osborn, Benjamin P. Vandiver, Thomas W. Smith, James A. Moseley, James W. Payne, George Kesler, William W. Bagwell, Lewis Farrow. The presentment follows:

We also recommend that whereas there was a distinct understanding between the citizens of Franklin and Banks Counties that Banks County would keep up McEntire's Bridge, on condition that Franklin County would consent to give up a large portion of her territory for the formation of Banks County, and whereas the Inferior Court of Banks County refuses to have said bridge built, therefore we recommend that if Banks County does not build the bridge before the next session of the Legislature, our Senator and Representative be instructed and required to endeavor to secure the passage of a bill to so alter the line between this county and the county of Banks as to include in Franklin County all the territory belonging to Franklin previous to the passage of the act organizing the county of Banks.

Third - A. The president of the Executive Council would then issue to the petitioner a numbered warrant, directed to the county surveyor of the county selected, directing him to admeasure and lay out the stated number of acres as a bounty.

Third - B. For those who desired land in any of the eight old counties the procedure was substantially the same, except that the land court of that county exercised the same functions in steps 1, 2 and 3 - A as exercised by the governor, president and Executive Council with respect to Franklin and Washington counties.

Fourth. The county surveyor, or one of his deputies, would survey the land chosen by the applicant, make three plats thereof, record one copy in a book in his office, and forward two copies, together with the executed warrant, to the surveyor-general; one to be recorded and filed in the latter's office and the other to be attached to the grant.

Fifth. Upon transmission of one copy of the plat of survey and the executed warrant by the surveyor-general to the secretary of state, a grant would be issued by the latter in the name of the governor after the payment of nominal office fees. Both the surveyor-general and the secretary of state would enter on the survey book and on the grant book the notation Bounty, but in no case was the actual classification of the grantee shown.

There was nothing on the governor's numbered certificate to indicate whether the grant was made to a civilian or a soldier. In the 1920's some authorized person created additional confusion by writing the word bounty on many pages of the survey books and grant books because he thought the early clerks failed to do so, even though the dates indicated the grant could not lawfully have been a bounty.

- According to the records there is no doubt that many irregularities and abuses occurred in the issuance of bounties. Many warrants were signed by former officers who then bought the warrants and had grants issued to themselves. There are on file in the Georgia Department of Archives and History, petitions containing the names of 20 or more men, all in the same handwriting, alleged by the certifying officer to have been entitled to a bounty, praying that their bounties be granted to that officer. Several well-known officers were among the worst offenders which included Peter Carnes, Elijah Clarke, Leonard Marbury, Horatio Marbury, John Gorham, Edward Telfair, Ignatius Few, Zachariah Phillips, Micajah Williamson, Richard Call.

It is difficult for a person in 1984 to understand the happenings that occurred 200 years ago or during the following century. Our forefathers were a restless breed. They had come through a bloody war. Perhaps they were dreaming of a permanent home where they could have peace and quiet apart from fear and hunger. No doubt they wanted land as indicated by an incident which occurred on May 29, 1784 only 3 months after Franklin County was created and the land was opened for settlement. The incident is recorded in a letter on file with the Georgia Historical Society at Savannah, from the Secretary of the Executive Council to Governor John Houston as follows.

... there occurred in the office of the secretary of the Executive Council, on May 29, 1784, the day appointed for the numbering and distribution of warrants

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

for survey, such riotous and disorderly conduct that the clerks were overrun and the warrants were forcibly removed and scattered outside. Many duplicate warrants were signed to replace those so removed, and afterwards grants were made to the same man on both original and duplicate. Under such confusion, it would not be surprising that the fearful clerks should put through many unauthorized warrants for the most aggressive of the rioters. Read the words of the man who actually received the petitions and distributed the warrants: "Speculation, as I hinted before, has certainly extinguished in many men, passing for gentlemen, every spark of probity and integrity. Many have sworn that instead of 287½ acres of land, for which their warrants were made, they were entitled to 575 acres, and others, on second thought, have deposed that they petitioned or meant to petition for the other Bounty, in both of which cases the warrants were taken up and new ones made out accordingly."

The information about bounty grants is given because the list of grants from Franklin County in Lucien Lamar Knight's book listed as veterans all persons for whom land was surveyed without recognizing any distinction between the various classes of grants. All these grants were made during 1784-1786 before original Franklin County gave land to create other counties. Among the men who received these grants were land speculators and there is some question about the legality of some of the land transactions that were made.

These lists include Revolutionary soldiers recorded as residing in Franklin County when land grants were obtained for service in the Revolution. The source of each list is given as indicated.

The 1934 edition of the *Lavonia Times*, carried the following statement by Editor, Rush Burton:

You will find many familiar names in this list. The Littles, the Pulliams, the Paynes, the Chandlers, the Kings, the Harrisons, the Stonecyphers, the Carnes', the Clarkes, the Jarrets, the Echols, the Shannons, the Waltons, and Walkers and many other names are familiar to our people today in the county can trace their ancestry back to those who fought in the Revolution and who were the recipients of bounties named below:

Garrett Turman, 287½ acres on Broad River
Moses Trimble, 287½ acres on Tugaloo River
Robert Taylor, 287½ acres
John Turman, 287½ acres
James Yarbrough, 287½ acres on Broad River
Nicholas Jarvis, 575 acres, Town Creek
John Lyneh, 230 acres, Oconee River
Patrick Kneal, 30 acres, Oconee River
William Corbin, 230 acres Oconee
Henry Kneal, 287½ acres
Reuben Nail, 287½ acres
John Linn, 287½ acres
William Barlow, 287½ acres
Joshua Bradley, 287½ acres
Abraham Bradley, 287½ acres
John Welcher, 287½ acres
George Douglas, 287½ acres

course of said line until the same strikes the Hog Mountain road; thence down the same to the southern line of said county; thence along the same to the Appalachian river, shall be added to and made a part of the county of Walton; and all that part of said county which lies above the above prescribed line; and thence along the road which passes Thompson's mill, to the Mulberry fork of the Oconee river; thence a direct line to the corner of Gwinnett county on the top the Chatahoochee ridge, shall be added to, and become a part of Gwinnett county; and all that part of Jackson county, which lies north-west of a line, to begin at the house of William Clements, and running parallel with a line commonly called Hawkin's line, to the present line of Franklin County, be added to and become a part of the county of Hall; and all that part of Franklin county, which lies north-west of a line beginning on the Tugalo river at the mouth of Walton's creek, and running up said creek to the Unacoy road; thence till Blair's road crossed the same; thence along said road to Tate's bridge; thence along the road to the Silver Shoals on the Hudson fork of Broad river; thence to the south-west corner of Habersham county, be added to, and become a part of Habersham county; and all that part of the county of Franklin, which lies north-west of a line running thence direct to the place where the dividing line between Jackson and Hall strikes the Franklin County line, shall be added to the county of Hall.

Hart County was created from Franklin and Elbert counties in 1853 (Georgia Laws 1853-54, page 302). The boundaries of the new county were as follows:

Section I. Beginning at Stower's Ferry on the Savannah river, formerly known as Brown's Ferry, and running in a straight line to the residence of Middleton G. Hickman in Elbert County, including said residence in the new county, thence in a straight line to the corner of Madison County nearest to the Little Holly Springs, thence along the boundary line of Madison County nearest to the corner of Elbert, Franklin, and Madison counties, near the residence of Angus Johnson, thence in a straight line to the nearest cross roads to the residence of Job Bowers, not including the residence of Moses and Joseph Manley in Franklin County, between said residence and Carnesville, on the road leading from Carnesville to Ruckersville, thence in a straight line to a place sometimes called Negro's old store place, now owned by Leonard Bonds, Franklin County, thence in a straight line to the mouth of Gum Log Creek, on Tugalo River, thence along the eastern boundary of the State of Georgia.

This act was one of the "unkindest cuts of all." It not only cut off part of the most productive land in Franklin County, it cut off citizens, among whom were leading people of the county. This cut-off also took some of the best schools, churches, and business establishments, such as those along Shoal Creek and the Tugalo River.

At this time when Hart County was created, William R. Poole was a member of the Franklin County Board of Education. He was also the member of the legislature from Franklin County. The minutes of the school commissioner's of Franklin County for 1852 list William R. Poole as Chairman through August 27, 1853, when he was reported absent and on May 19, 1854, Thomas R. Yarbrough was appointed to fill the vacancy of William R. Poole, cut off to Hart County. No doubt, other leaders and valuable land owners were lost from Franklin County when other land and citizens were cut off to create new counties.

of the children of the county and, no doubt, did as much as was possible at that time, with the confused situation at the state level and the inability to raise funds on the local level. A copy of the original minutes of the school reports of the Board of Commissioners of the poor/free school fund of Franklin County for the decade 1852-1862, which include, in the last section, reports from the ordinary of the county to the Governor, reflect the situation during those years. Of special significance is the certification of the competencies of teachers by the Board of Education, the increase in funds from the state in the late 1850's and the decline in all areas with the tension and apprehension relative to secession which in 1861 became the Civil War that left Franklin County devastated, economically, educationally, and culturally.

The following information is taken from the reports of the poor/free school commissioners of Franklin County, 1852-1862.

The board of commissioners met May 31, 1852, at the courthouse in Carnesville with Temple F. Cooper, William R. Pool, William R. Wilbourn, William F. Bowers, members present, with William R. Pool presiding.

It was decided that the board meet four times a year on the first Tuesday in October 1852, and in 1853, meet the first Tuesday in January, April, July, and October.

The following resolutions were passed by the Board:

1. Resolved that the examination of the teachers of said county be public.
2. Resolved that the examination be conducted with the utmost regard for the feelings of applicant teachers.
3. Resolved that trustees be appointed in pursuance of the law for every school in the county.
4. Resolved that this board deeply regrets the loss of the competency and energy of such men as Calvin Weld, but for the sake of harmony, general satisfaction, and the advancement of a great common cause, this board deems it inexpedient that any person be a teacher and a commissioner at the same time, therefore we recommend that Calvin L. Weld resign and that we tender the said office of commissioner caused by his resignation to John M. Freeman.

On motion the board adjourned to meet at 10 o'clock June 1 in the reading for examination class.

Temple F. Cooper, Secretary

William R. Poole, Chariman

The board met again at Carnesville on June 1, 1852, according to adjournment and adopted the following order of examination.

1. Each applicant to furnish the board in writing all the branches he teaches the part of the county in which he teaches with his name thereto.
2. Every applicant will form in one class when under examination in spelling, reading, writing, and arithmetic. When this is through, those professing to teach the above only will be relieved and all the others are to be examined in the first named branches together with English, Grammar and Geography and they will be discharged and all teaching the above named five branches together with Albegra, Natural Philosophy, and Astronomy.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111 175
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372
are to form a third class, and when examined, dismissed and the classics will make the last class for examination.

The Board described the Manner of Examination as follows:

1. One of the board will (with the prompting of all) examine how they teach, whether silent or open schools, on the letters of the alphabet, their use, nature, and division.
2. On spelling, words and whether derivative or primitive, simple or compound.
3. On reading, cadence, emphasis, keys and right modulation of the voice.
4. The arithmetic, its meaning, the signs, the first five rules.
5. On all the higher branches as specified above in classes 2nd, 3rd, and 4th.

On that same day, June 1st, 1852, the following persons presented to the Board their names, location of schools and branches taught by them, who were classed as follows and examined.

1st Class Reading, Writing			
Solomon D. Thomason	Flintsville Dist. No. 211		Ga. M.
R.D. Crymes	Bryans " " 206		" "
John J. Ayers	Gumlog " " 213		" "
G.N. Yarbrough	Caudles " " 284		" "
J.M. Legrand	Gunnels " " 210		" "
Ezra Pruitt	Caudles " " 284		" "
Wm. Poole	Wolfpit " " 276		" "
2nd Class E. Grammar			
Wm. V. Aderhold	Carnesville " " 264		" "
Wm. P. Alexander	Byrons " " 212		" "
T.C. Chandler	Kings Bench " " 214		" "
R.T. Pulliam	Gumlog " " 213		" "
J.N. Chandler	Flintsville " " 211		" "
J.J. Smith	Kings Bench " " 214		" "
3rd Class Natural Philosophy			
S.M. Osbern	Strange " " 812		" "
S.S. Poole	Kings Bench " " 214		" "
Ira Shell	Manleys " " 310		" "
4th Class Classics			
B.B. Parker	Kings Bench " " 214		" "
Thos. H. Yarbrough	Carnesville " " 264		" "
John Johnson	Gunnels " " 210		" "

The teachers then gave the Board of Examiners the names of the following persons as suitable for trustees of their schools:

For Ezra Pruitt School - Allen F. Garrison, Barnabas Garrison, Josiah Murray.
For John Jaymes - T.A. York, Z. Thomas, Wm. Smith.
For J.N. Chandler - J.G. York, Wm. Kelly, A.G. Bagwell.
For T.C. Chandler - John Linder, Jefferson Holland, Nimrod Lindsey.
For J.M. Legrand - George Cromer, John Fowler, George D. Fowler.

For William Poole — Samuel Swilling, Silas W. Kay, H.J. Arden.
 For George Yarbrough School — Van R. Ragsdale, M.H. Carson, R.J. Langston.
 For Wm. V. Aderhold — E.V. Morris, D. Dumas, Wm. T. Crow.
 For Robert T. Pulliam — Oliver Harrison, Robert Stribling, John Garner.
 For J.J. Smith — Henry F. Chandler, Jedidiah Ayers, Stirling Pinson.
 For B.B. Parker — Joseph Jackson, E. Walters, Jacob Parker.
 For Ira Shell — Jacob Neese, John W. Osborn, Elisha Eason.
 For Lewis M. Osborn School — James M. Harkins, Wm. Bellamy, Wm. Ash.

The Board then adjourned until July 5.

The next meeting of the Board was July 5, 1852, at Carnesville. Certificates of competency were given to each applicant of June 1, 1852, except C.D. Crymes who had withdrawn on account of indisposition.

The Board met again at Carnesville, October 7, 1852, with Wm. R. Wilbourn, Wm. F. Bowers, and Jno. M. Freeman present. Wm. R. Wilbourn was appointed chairman protem of the Board. The Secretary was ordered by the Board to give Susan Arundell a certificate of competency to teach orthography, writing, arithmetic, and English Grammar.

The trustees for John Johnson's school were listed: Edward W. Mayfield, Alexander Langston, Leonard Shannon. The teachers to be examined on that day were John B. Estes, J.A. Bowers, and J. Hall.

On July 4, 1853, the Board of Commissioners met in the Academy in Carnesville. Those present were Wm. F. Bowers, Temple F. Cooper. John M. Freeman, having resigned, J.N. Glenn was appointed to fill the vacancy. The class to be examined were Calvin Weld, Thos. H. Yarbrough, ——— Chandler, Thos. Pulliam, John Allen, Lewis Osburn, ——— Vandivere, J.P. Ayers, Martin Cheek, Wm. Gardner, Wm. P. Alexander, LaFayette Pool. They were examined in Orthography, Reading, Arithmetic, Practical School Teaching. Adjourned to meet 4th Saturday in August at 9 o'clock A.M.

The next meeting of the Board for which minutes were available was at Carnesville, August 27, 1853. Present were Wm. F. Bowers, Joshua N. Glenn, Temple F. Cooper. Chairman Wm. R. Poole was absent and Wm. F. Bowers acted as Chariman Protem. The following teachers were examined in Orthography, Reading, and Arithmetic: Wm. J. Laird, Wm. Poole, S.L. Poole, J.J. Bowers, Wm. Garner, Joseph N. Sewell, Robt T. Pulliam, Francis M. Cheek, and Thos. H. Yarbrough.

The following teachers were examined for the teaching for which they were entitled pay from the public money for poor children: Wm. M. Laird, J.J. Bowers, Francis M. Cheek.

The following teachers were examined in English Grammar: Wm. Garner, S.L. Poole, Joseph N. Sewell, Francis M. Cheek, Robert Pulliam, Thomas H. Yarbrough.

The Board directed the Secretary to give certificate of competency to all applicants that were examined at this and the former meeting.

The following persons were handed in as trustees by J.A. Bowers: Wm. Bennett, John Hall, John V. Cheek. Francis M. Cheek handed in John McFarlan, J.A. Grant, George Stevenson. Wm. Garner handed in Thomas Bryan, Wm. Baldwin, Robert Bryan.

The next meeting of the Board was May 19, 1854, at Carnesville. Present were William R. Wilbourn and Temple F. Cooper. Thomas H. Yarbrough was appointed to fill the vacancy of Wm. R. Poole cut off to Hart County. There was no record of minutes written for this meeting.

Some time after the May 19, 1854 meeting, the legislature recommended that the Justices of the Inferior Court take charge of the poor school fund. Four years passed before another meeting was recorded in the minutes available. Evidently, in the interim, the justices of the Inferior Court handled school affairs.

The Board met the 8th of October 1859 to organize under the Act of the Legislature of Georgia approved 21st December 1858. Present were Wm. T. Crow, JIC; Henry Freeman, JIC; Levi Sewell, JIC; James A. Harrison, ordinary. It was ordered that General William T. Millican be appointed on the Board of Education, and that the ordinary notify the teachers of Franklin County to attend a meeting at the courthouse in Carnesville on Saturday, December 20, for the purpose of being examined on their competency to teach the elementary branches of an English education. There were no minutes of the Dec. 20 meeting.

A report from Franklin County was made September 27, 1859, signed by John G. York, ordinary, to Joseph E. Brown, Governor, stating that the information was given in accordance with the provisions of the Act of 11th December, 1858, to provide for the education of the children of the state between certain ages according to the circular letter of March 2, 1859, addressed to the ordinary requesting information for the present year 1859. The report follows:

1. The number of free white children between ages 8 and 18 is 1419.
2. Free white children between 8 and 18 who have been taught the elementary branches of an English Education is males 624, females 455, both sexes 1079.
3. The number of free white children between ages of 8 and 18 who have been taught higher branches of English education is males 59, females 48, both sexes 107, all 1186 (1079 + 107).
4. Tuition — The rates of tuition in Elementary branches is \$8 to \$13.00 — average for session of 200 days \$10.50; tuition for higher branches is \$8.33 to \$28.00, average \$17.67 per session of 200 days.
5. The grand jury and inferior court have assessed 30 percent upon state tax for school purposes which will probably raise \$620.00.
6. The total number attending school in county within present year is 1330.
7. The number of school houses is 29. (None owned by county.)
8. Number of schools taught this year is 25.
9. There is one county academy in this county located in Carnesville and school taught for term of 200 days. Number of scholars taught males 59, females 52, total 111.
10. No college or high school in county.
11. The Inferior Court of this county has appointed a board of five examiners viz. John B. Estes, Wm. T. Millican, Temple F. Cooper, Groves H. Cartledge, and William R. Welborn. The number of teachers examined and received a certificate of competency to teach and of good moral character is 22 — males 20, females 2; as follows: John B. Estes, Sam'l L. Alexander, Nelson Osborn, John W. Holbrook, Wm. N. Martin, Daniel E. Waid, E.M. Bowers, Larken D. Sewell, John W. Varner, H.J. Ash, Robert T. Pulliam, Joseph Garner, W.T. Doyle, John Jaymes, Benj. T. Vandiver,

For William Poole — Samuel Swilling, Silas W. Kay, H.J. Arden.
 For George Yarbrough School — Van R. Ragsdale, M.H. Carson, R.J. Langston.
 For Wm. V. Aderhold — E.V. Morris, D. Dumas, Wm. T. Crow.
 For Robert T. Pulliam — Oliver Harrison, Robert Stribling, John Garner.
 For J.J. Smith — Henry F. Chandler, Jedidiah Ayers, Stirling Pinson.
 For B.B. Parker — Joseph Jackson, E. Walters, Jacob Parker.
 For Ira Shell — Jacob Neese, John W. Osbern, Elisha Eason.
 For Lewis M. Osborn School — James M. Harkins, Wm. Bellamy, Wm. Ash.

The Board then adjourned until July 5.

The next meeting of the Board was July 5, 1852, at Carnesville. Certificates of competency were given to each applicant of June 1, 1852, except C.D. Crymes who had withdrawn on account of indisposition.

The Board met again at Carnesville, October 7, 1852, with Wm. R. Wilbourn, Wm. F. Bowers, and Jno. M. Freeman present. Wm. R. Wilbourn was appointed chairman protem of the Board. The Secretary was ordered by the Board to give Susan Arundell a certificate of competency to teach orthography, writing, arithmetic, and English Grammar.

The trustees for John Johnson's school were listed: Edward W. Mayfield, Alexander Langston, Leonard Shannon. The teachers to be examined on that day were John B. Estes, J.A. Bowers, and J. Hall.

On July 4, 1853, the Board of Commissioners met in the Academy in Carnesville. Those present were Wm. F. Bowers, Temple F. Cooper. John M. Freeman, having resigned, J.N. Glenn was appointed to fill the vacancy. The class to be examined were Calvin Weld, Thos. H. Yarbrough, ——— Chandler, Thos. Pulliam, John Allen, Lewis Osburn, ——— Vandivere, J.P. Ayers, Martin Cheek, Wm. Gardner, Wm. P. Alexander, LaFayette Pool. They were examined in Orthography, Reading, Arithmetic, Practical School Teaching. Adjourned to meet 4th Saturday in August at 9 o'clock A.M.

The next meeting of the Board for which minutes were available was at Carnesville, August 27, 1853. Present were Wm. F. Bowers, Joshua N. Glenn, Temple F. Cooper. Chairman Wm. R. Poole was absent and Wm. F. Bowers acted as Chariman Protem. The following teachers were examined in Orthography, Reading, and Arithmetic: Wm. J. Laird, Wm. Poole, S.L. Poole, J.J. Bowers, Wm. Garner, Joseph N. Sewell, Robt T. Pulliam, Francis M. Cheek, and Thos. H. Yarbrough.

The following teachers were examined for the teaching for which they were entitled pay from the public money for poor children: Wm. M. Laird, J.J. Bowers, Francis M. Cheek.

The following teachers were examined in English Grammar: Wm. Garner, S.L. Poole, Joseph N. Sewell, Francis M. Cheek, Robert Pulliam, Thomas H. Yarbrough.

The Board directed the Secretary to give certificate of competency to all applicants that were examined at this and the former meeting.

The following persons were handed in as trustees by J.A. Bowers: Wm. Bennett, John Hall, John V. Cheek. Francis M. Cheek handed in John McFarlan, J.A. Grant, George Stevenson. Wm. Garner handed in Thomas Bryan, Wm. Baldwin, Robert Bryan.

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
 P.O. BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

The next meeting of the Board was May 19, 1854, at Carnesville. Present were William R. Wilbourn and Temple F. Cooper. Thomas H. Yarbrough was appointed to fill the vacancy of Wm. R. Poole cut off to Hart County. There was no record of minutes written for this meeting.

Some time after the May 19, 1854 meeting, the legislature recommended that the Justices of the Inferior Court take charge of the poor school fund. Four years passed before another meeting was recorded in the minutes available. Evidently, in the interim, the justices of the Inferior Court handled school affairs.

The Board met the 8th of October 1859 to organize under the Act of the Legislature of Georgia approved 21st December 1858. Present were Wm. T. Crow, JIC; Henry Freeman, JIC; Levi Sewell, JIC; James A. Harrison, ordinary. It was ordered that General William T. Millican be appointed on the Board of Education, and that the ordinary notify the teachers of Franklin County to attend a meeting at the courthouse in Carnesville on Saturday, December 20, for the purpose of being examined on their competency to teach the elementary branches of an English education. There were no minutes of the Dec. 20 meeting.

A report from Franklin County was made September 27, 1859, signed by John G. York, ordinary, to Joseph E. Brown, Governor, stating that the information was given in accordance with the provisions of the Act of 11th December, 1858, to provide for the education of the children of the state between certain ages according to the circular letter of March 2, 1859, addressed to the ordinary requesting information for the present year 1859. The report follows:

1. The number of free white children between ages 8 and 18 is 1419.
2. Free white children between 8 and 18 who have been taught the elementary branches of an English Education is males 624, females 455, both sexes 1079.
3. The number of free white children between ages of 8 and 18 who have been taught higher branches of English education is males 59, females 48, both sexes 107, all 1186 (1079 + 107).
4. Tuition — The rates of tuition in Elementary branches is \$8 to \$13.00 — average for session of 200 days \$10.50; tuition for higher branches is \$8.33 to \$28.00, average \$17.67 per session of 200 days.
5. The grand jury and inferior court have assessed 30 percent upon state tax for school purposes which will probably raise \$620.00.
6. The total number attending school in county within present year is 1330.
7. The number of school houses is 29. (None owned by county.)
8. Number of schools taught this year is 25.
9. There is one county academy in this county located in Carnesville and school taught for term of 200 days. Number of scholars taught males 59, females 52, total 111.
10. No college or high school in county.
11. The Inferior Court of this county has appointed a board of five examiners viz. John B. Estes, Wm. T. Millican, Temple F. Cooper, Groves H. Cartledge, and William R. Welborn. The number of teachers examined and received a certificate of competency to teach and of good moral character is 22 — males 20, females 2; as follows: John B. Estes, Sam'l L. Alexander, Nelson Osbern, John W. Holbrook, Wm. N. Martin, Daniel E. Waid, E.M. Bowers, Larken D. Sewell, John W. Varner, H.J. Ash, Robert T. Pulliam, Joseph Garner, W.T. Doyle, John Jaymes, Benj. T. Vandiver,

Broad River Baptist Church (Black)

Broad River was founded in 1898 on land donated by the J.G.W. Sewell family. It is located on Fairview Road about 6 miles southwest of Lavonia. Next to the wood frame church was a one-room public schoolhouse. The first pastor was C.B. Johnson who served the church until 1913. The following served as pastors: Green Griffin 1913, B.A.F. Teasley 1915, J.C. Maxwell 1916, A.L. Lowe 1917, W.M. Dansby 1923, C.L. Borders 1934, J.B. Maxwell 1935, C. Clayton 1937, B.H. O'Bryant 1939, J.W. Evans 1940, V.S. Hughey 1951, J.B. Maxwell 1974, Cliff Burch 1978 who is still serving (1984).

The foundation for the new concrete block church was laid May 15, 1967 and it is a beautiful modern building.

There are approximately 300 members and six auxiliaries. The list of deacons who have served the church are: Joe Hogrove, L.R. Taylor, S. Cherry, A.H. Brock, Banks Montgomery, Marcus Burns, Joe Scott, Douglas Tribble, T.R. Brock, M.C. Scott, Ben Simpson, Horace Christian, Owens Thornton and Clarence Thornton.

Canon Baptist Church

Canon Baptist Church was organized in 1894 under the leadership of Rev. D.B. Wait, a teacher at the Canon School. In August 1895 the present property was purchased from Mr. W.F. Bowers for \$50. The building was completed in the spring of 1896. Earliest records, dating back to 1903, show a membership of 35 people. The electric lights were installed in 1910. The church complex has had major additions including a pastorium, a Sunday school building and other improvements. A full-time pastor, Rev. Stanley Cole, now serves 392 members.

Canon United Methodist Church

The name of Reverend John F. Yarborough marks the beginning of the Methodist Church in Canon, Georgia. A petition was presented to the quarterly conference at Providence on Feb. 5, 1905, and the application was approved to establish a Methodist Church in Canon.

Later in the year the Canon Mission which consisted of Canon, Carroll's and Pennington Chapel, was organized with W.A. Cooper of Avalon, as preacher. This group appointed a committee to secure a lot on which to construct a church. The following men were appointed: George Jordan, Dr. J.H. Bowen, Edd P. Burton, W.P. Turman and J.T. Stovall. A lot at the corner of Broad Street and Central Avenue was purchased from Mr. B.C. Jordan for \$75 and a building committee of Edd P. Burton, George Jordan, J.T. Starr, Sr., W.P. Turman, B.H. Burton, J.T. Stovall and L.E. Osborn was appointed. The new church was completed in the summer of 1907.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN 285
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Reverend Maxwell preached the first sermon and received 35 charter members into the church. Among them were Mr. and Mrs. C.A. Bagwell, Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Johnson, Mrs. L.M. Burton, Mr. George Jordan, Mr. E.P. Burton, Dr. and Mrs. J.H. Bowen, Mrs. E.J. Brown, Mrs. Maggie Dove, Mrs. J.W. Fleming, Mrs. Nannie Fleming, Mr. L.E. Osborn, Miss Bell Starr, Miss Lucy Starr, Mr. Fletcher Starr, Mr. W.D. Fleming, Mrs. M.P. Fleming, Miss Lavie Kelly, Mr. J.T. Starr, Sr., Mrs. J.T. Starr, Sr., Mrs. Rannie Starr, Miss Mattie Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Stovall, Mr. and Mrs. A.F. Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. W.M. Turman, Mr. and Mrs. W.P. Turman, Miss Eunice Fleming, Miss Myrtle Fleming and Miss Florence Turman. Of the 35 charter members received into the church, only one survives (in 1984), Miss Eunice Fleming, now Mrs. Eunice Fleming Phillips, at Brown Memorial Convalescent Center, Royston, Georgia.

The church was placed on the Royston circuit in 1908. Pastors who have served include W.W. Gaines, W.A. Simmons, F.D. Cantrell, T.M. Sullivan, Irby Henderson, M.B. Whitaker, S.T. Sherrill, Charles Johnson, Phillip Banner, James Howell and Terry F. DeLand.

Canon Universalist Church

William F. Bowers, who was born in the year of 1825 and at the age of 25 was a very active Baptist minister, was very much interested in the youth of that day and constantly admonished them to study the Bible. He held a weekly lesson in his home every Friday night where the youth of the entire community were invited to attend. On the first meeting in January he would begin with the first chapter of the Bible, and arrange the lessons so that they would be through the Bible by the last meeting in December.

During the War Between the States, Marion Cheek, Stephen P. Bond, John M. Bowers, John Manley, Albert J. Owens and many others became very much interested in the Bible and were regular students of Uncle Billy's meetings until they were married and settled in and around West Bowersville, Ga., now Canon, Ga. Here they organized a weekly Bible school and continued to study the Bible. Strange as it may seem, they all began to have doubts as to the destiny of mankind, but were reluctant to mention it for sometime until John Bowers, by this time an active Baptist preacher, and Marion Cheek, who had been a Baptist preacher for many years, began to confide in each other expressing a doubt in the belief of endless torment. Finding themselves very much in accord, they approached Stephen Bond and, to their surprise, found him of the same opinion. In the meantime they, with other members of the old Canon church, which now stands about 3 miles east of Canon, Ga., had built a church house in Canon a few feet from the present church and were holding regular services as a Baptist church.

After prayerful consideration of their version of the Bible they decided to go in a body and consult their old leader and teacher "Old Uncle Billy," who very readily warned them of the dangers of such a step. This slowed them up for a little while; but they continued holding their meeting every week, which

Fairview Baptist Church — Established 1897

Under the leadership of Deacon Sam Slone, Rev. Mid Cleveland and Brothers Dave Gordon, Huber Merritt, Will Earls, O.W. Frazer, Ben Scott, Crof Norman, Sisters Glara Merritt, Georgia Teasley, Ellen Earls, Francie Sadler, Lucy Bowers, and Laura Allen rented a one-room cabin just below where the church now stands, as a place to worship. Mr. Free Cleveland gave the land and deeds where the present church is located. The Robinson, Scott, Clark and Burke families moved to Lavonia and they all worked together to help organize the church. Rev. George Norris presided at the organization and served as minister for a while. Others who have served were Rev. Buck Johnson, Rev. Will Burrus, Rev. James Long, Rev. W.L. Johnson, Rev. W.L. Fortson, Rev. W.M. Dansby, Rev. S. Sain, Rev. Bryant, Rev. N.J. Walker, Rev. Field, Rev. White, V.B. Higginbotham, F.C. Williams, J.R. Hall, and Rev. Broughton.

The 80th anniversary of the Fairview Baptist Church was observed on June 19, 1977.

Mrs. Minnie Simpson and Mrs. Jessie Robinson

Fairview United Methodist Church

Fairview United Methodist Church was organized with 34 members in May 1894 under a brush arbor near the site of the church. This was used until the present church was built in 1895. Dedicated in 1898.

On April 19, 1895 Mrs. E.J. Sewell gave the land to be used for the building of Fairview Church and cemetery. The deed for three and six-tenths acres was signed by Mr. E.J. Sewell, J.R.P. Sewell and Mrs. Lon D. Jackson. The land was deeded to T.A. Norris, C.B. Sewell, J. Rutherford, Oscar Cannon, and J.M. Thomason, the first trustees of the church.

Mr. T.A. Norris was the first Sunday school superintendent. Others have been S.K. Cannon, J.M. Thomason, T.A. Norris, Ben McWhorter, Ford McWhorter, M.P. Sewell, John McFarland, W.J. Bond, John Ledbetter, Morris Cheek, Grady Haley, Thurston Whitfield, Lee McWhorter, Marvin Chitwood and Coy Haley.

The following preachers have served as pastors from 1895 to 1984: F.D. Cantrell, W.A. Simmons, S.H. Dimon, John T. Lowe, John T. Yarborough, Walter Milligan, Walter King, M.B. Sams, C.A. Norton, J.C. Adams, C.D. Read, W.A. Woodruff, W.W. Cash, J.H. Couch, L.P. Webb, Sewell Dixon, A.P. Watkins, A.T. Hinds, J.R. Phillips, J.R. Rollins, H.B. Simms, E.W. Dunagan, Dean Milford, Marion Dunn, Marion Conway, Jack Wood, B.B. Berry, P.B. Barnhart, Jack Gillespie, Douglas Harmon, Cecil Dudley and Z. Walton McNeal.

Some of the faithful and loyal workers of the U.M.W. were Mesdames Tom Bailey, W.J. Bond, Frank Cannon, John Ledbetter, E.E. McWhorter, Farris Parker, C.A. Turner, Oscar White and others.

From 1895 until 1957 Fairview was on the Lavonia circuit. At present the church is on the Allens-Carnesville charge. This church building was struck by lightning July 1985 and completely destroyed by fire.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Gaines' Chapel United Methodist Church

Gaines' Chapel church is the outgrowth of a Sunday school conducted in the Dawkins schoolhouse where Andrew Reynolds, Warren Allen, Jeff Addison and George Jordan have served as superintendents.

Early in the fall of 1909, W.W. Gaines who served the church occasionally conducted a revival at the school. O.L. Kelley, pastor of Hartwell, was invited to do the preaching. It proved to be a great revival. Soon after, necessary action was taken toward organization of a church, and with the organization of the church many members of Old Carroll's moved their membership to the new church.

W.A. Simmons succeeded Brother Gaines as pastor in 1912. It fell his lot to steer the building of the church which was finished in 1913 and dedicated by T.J. Christian, the presiding elder. It was given the name Gaines' Chapel after the former pastor. Other pastors who have served are Brother Simmons, F.D. Cantrell, T.M. Sullivan, Irby Henderson, M.B. Whitaker, J.G. Davis, F.E. Crutcher, O.E. Smith, G.G. Ramsey, J.V. Jones, Z.V. Hawks, Carl Stanley, G.T. Shell, Hoyt Gurley, J.W. Coffman, W.E. Brown, S.T. Sherrill, O.E. Green, Frank Jenkins, J.W. Woodruff, Jesse Warwick, Turner Taylor, Foster Smith, B.C. Madson (supply), W.L. Martin, Kenneth Deitels, Dean Milford, Larry McIntosh and Terry DeLand.

In January 1941 it was decided to tear down the old church and build a new one. The new church building was completed and dedicated in the late summer of 1941 with the Rev. S.T. Sherrill as pastor.

Complete renovation was completed in September 1963 and the rededication held on Sunday, September 22, 1963. The building committee for this renovation was Nelson Casey, chairman; Hubert Casey, C.L. Vaughn, James Hall, R.C. Hart, Edward Stratton, Lewis Dawkins, Dean Cochran, Delmar Ayers, Jack Graham, Dwight Massey.

Franklin Springs Baptist Church

The Franklin Springs Baptist Church was organized in 1866. The first pastor was Rev. Billy Bowers of Cannon, Ga. The church, made of logs, burned and was replaced by a wood-framed church where about 1925, the church held its first Homecoming. The Governor of Georgia, Mr. Hardman, was guest speaker.

It seems that during many years the church just drifted along and did not accomplish much. In 1944 the church was completely destroyed by a tornado. Friends and members worked together and the building began to rise again. For a while services were held in an unfurnished building. Later, money was raised to finish the building. Finally in 1968 the church was completely remodeled into a modern, well-equipped church.

At this time, we have a great pastor, the Reverend Durell Anderson. The church, Fellowship Hall, and a new organ have all been paid for in full. The Lord has been good to us!

Burgess, E.H. Collins, S.E. Macomson, S.A. Phillips, D.C. Williams, Hermon Bowers, Garnett Wilson, B.W. Coile, Doyle Burgess, C.A. Elmore, William E. Smith, Dan Norris, Clarence Davis, Douglas Burns, Clarence Davis, Kirt Mitchell.

Lavonia Presbyterian Church

The Reverend Henry F. Hoyt organized 11 members into the Lavonia Presbyterian Church in 1889. Early members listed include S.K. Dendy, R.T. Poole, Jesse LeCroy, Charles A. Allison, J.H. Pullen, Mrs. R.T. Poole, Miss Rosa Poole, Miss Rosa Poole's mother, H.C. Verner, T.W. McAllister, and Mrs. McAllister. Services were held alternately in the Methodist and Baptist churches once a month until the Presbyterian church building was completed in September 1890.

From the time the church was organized in 1889, until the present (1977), the church has had 15 ordained ministers and approximately 25 students serving it well. The 15 ordained ministers are: Henry F. Hoyt, L.A. Simpson, M.E. Peabody, G.N. Howerton, Fritz Rauschenburg, James Bradley, J.B. Nelson, J.M. Waggett, C.E. Bell, Miles C. Wood, James Coad, Eugene M. Musselwhite, James Coad, Joseph D. Renfro.

The first elders were T.W. McAllister and Mr. C.A. Allison. McAllister served as Clerk of the Session until 1912, when he moved from Lavonia. Nineteen others have served the church: H.C. Verner, E.R. McMurry, H.B. Bible, W.J. Freeman, O.L. Freeman, J.N. Telford, R.T. Poole, Dr. J.M. Freeman, R.A. Wilbanks, James McDaniel, C.B. Shirley, W.M. McMurry, H.T. Long, H.H. Broome, Charles Wilbanks, E.M. Foster, Hoke Miller, Louie Reed, E.E. Purcell.

Deacons include: James McDaniel, A. Mason McDaniel, S.A. Verner, J.M. Broome, J.G. Siler, J.G. Siler, Jr., J.H. Pullen, F.P. Ferguson, H.H. Broome, C.B. Shirley, J.A. Matheson, Charles Wilbanks, Same Carnes, Douglas F. Williamson, James F. Little, E.E. Purcell, Hoke Miller, Sam A. Verner, Jr., Pope Yow, Jones Beasley, R.C. Holstun, Bobby McMurry.

Early in the year 1959, the church withdrew from the Franklin County group of churches and joined with the Sharon Church of Hart County. In May of that year, a manse was bought in Lavonia.

The Reverend Claude Andrews became the first full-time pastor of Lavonia Presbyterian Church where he was installed in 1970.

With the installation of the current pastor, the Reverend Joseph D. Renfro, the Lavonia Church became one of the pioneering churches in the new Presbyterian program of "tent-making ministries," wherein the minister is both a full-time pastor and a full-time employee in a secular position. Current membership is forty-seven.

Rev. and Mrs. Joe Renfro

Lavonia United Methodist Church

The Lavonia Methodist Episcopal Church South was organized in 1880. The first services were held in the upper story of the Joe Vickery store. Charter members were: Mrs. Gertrude Bost Allison, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Joe Blackwell.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE

YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Mr. George Canady, Mr. Ben Ledbetter, Ollie Ledbetter, Lizzie Ledbetter, Mr. & Mrs. W.O. Sayer, Mrs. Rebecca Belle Sewell, George W. Sewell, John W. Sewell, Jane Sewell Walters, Samuel Walters.

On May 14, 1879, one acre was deeded from John H. Jones, T.J. Bowman, J.H. Grogan to Trustees of the Methodist Church — T.J. Blackwell, G.W. Sewell, S.J. Walters, G.W. Canady, W.O. Sayer, O.P. Ledbetter, C.T. Campbell, for consideration of \$5.00 for the sole and exclusive use of church and religious purposes.

The first church was constructed about 1883. This building was a small frame structure. The building committee was G.W. Sewell, O.P. Ledbetter, W.O. Sayer, and T.J. Blackwell. The first pastor was I.H. Parks.

The present building was completed in the late 1940's. The Lavonia Methodist Church has had five members who have gone into the ministry: John Boyd Stephenson, dec'd; Hoke Sewell, retired; Barrett Smith, David Agnew (active), Darby Cannon, III, Professor of Religion, Rutgers University, Camden, N.J.

Pastors: I.G. Parks, William Norman, A.W. Quillian, W.T. Norman, A.D. Echois, W.A. Cooper, F.P. Lankford, W.C. Cantrell, W.D. Hamby, F.D. Cantrell, W.A. Simmons, S.H. Dimon, John T. Lowe, John F. Yarbrough, Walter Milligan, Walter King, M.B. Sams, C.A. Norton, J.C. Adams, C.D. Read, W.A. Woodruff, W.W. Cash, J.H. Couch, L.P. Webb, Sewell H. Dixon, A.P. Watkins, A.T. Hind, J.R. Phillips, J.F. Rollins, Howard B. Simms, E.W. Dunagan, James E. Styles, Willie Berkner, R.R. Baker, Harvey T. Boyd, Dan Maxey, John Moler, Harold Lyda.

Josephine Haley Pulliam

Melvin Hill C.M.E. Church

One day a group of friends got together and built a brush arbor which was the first Melvin Hill Church. It was in 1871 and the church was organized in 1872. The first building consisted of logs and was on land originally owned by the Mayfield family and donated to the church.

There have been three churches built on this site. Between the years of 1908 and 1911, a lovely white structure was built at the end of the road off Highway 164, on the original site. This was in Bold Springs Community, near Carnesville. Rev. David Teasley was pastor. The building committee was J.C. Goss, and T.M. Haley. The secretary was R.P. Bush.

The pastors have been as follows: White, Pendergrass 1908, Chiles 1911, David Teasley, Mose Jones 1912, Pitts, Bailey, G.E. Murray, Wilcox 1920, J.H. Johnson 1924, Wheeler 1926, E.L. Green 1928, C.A. Wise 1933, S.S. Brewer 1937, Counter 1941, J.A. Glaze 1944, Plummer 1945, F.N. Rushing 1946, J.D. McLaughlin 1950, David Horne 1954, F.N. Rushing 1959, W.R. Jenkins 1960, T.J. Jackson 1962, J.A. Jordon 1982.

Trustees have been: C.H. McWhorter, J.M. Wilhite, J.M. Gunnels, P.J. Mayfield, H.J. Bush, S.W. Haley, A.L. Goss, G.M. Mayfield, R.H. Morris, S.M. Bush and Fred Stowers.

Samuel B. Sanders preached at a brush arbor not far from where the meeting house now stands, during the summer months for two years before the church was constituted.

The minutes show that they held their first conference on the 17th day of May, 1856, the day following their organization. Lemuel N. Tribble was elected church clerk and Samuel B. Sanders was elected pastor. The church joined the Baptist State Convention of August 15, 1857.

A notation found in the minute book of 1888-1896 shows "Pleasant Grove Baptist Church rebuilt 1895 and sealed in 1897. . ." The present church building was completed in 1949 and additions have since been made.

Pastors who have served are: Samuel B. Sanders, James T.W. Vernon, Jesse Brown, H.M. Barton, James H. Sullivan, I.H. Goss, J.R. Ivie, John D. Adams, Jesse Brown, L.T. Weldon, P.F. Crawford, J.H. McMullin, J.H. Ayers, James T. W. Vernon, L.T. Weldon, W.J. Purcell, C.T. Burgess, R.M. Maret, W.J. Purcell, C.T. Brown, J.P. Dendy, T.M. Galphin, Arthur Jackson, C.M. Cloud, E.L. Harrison, E.E. Woodson, George C. Steed, E.R. Broadwell, A.T. Campbell, L.P. Glass, W.M. Gilbert, W.T. Phillips, D.W. Satterfield, M.L. Coleman, Wade H. Lord, Al Price, James Whitlock, Harbin Sanders, LeCroy Campbell, Ray Richardson, J. Curtis Gilstrap, William C. Cason, Jr.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

The Pleasant Hill Baptist Church is situated about 2 miles north of Lavonia. It was constituted October 18, 1872 by the following Presbytery: Rev. Jesse Brown, and Deacons: R.C. Burgess of Clarks Creek; L.A. Tribble and Hezekiah Hughs of Pleasant Grove; B.P. Vandiver of Broad River; A.J. York of Poplar Springs; and W.M. Baldwin from Corinth.

The charter members were Solomon Gillespie, Elizabeth G. Gillespie, Mary E. Gillespie, Nancy L. Gillespie, Louise Cassann Gillespie, Henry Pierce and wife, John and Nancy Pierce, Sarah Ann Thomas, W.W. Thomas and Mary F. Thomas. Rev. Jesse Brown was elected pastor. The same day those joining were: Rev. Jesse Brown and wife, Alford Gunyon, wife and daughter, Ann and Sabre Guinn, A.L. Stephenson, Margarette Crawford and others.

About 1860 Billy Smith donated a lot for a cemetery and it was on this lot the first church was built. It was built of hewn logs and was about 20 x 30 feet. It was completed in 1881. In 1931 a building committee was appointed to plan for a larger building, as follows: Rev. E.R. Broadwell, chairman; B.L. Price, G.D. Crawford, Levis Thomas, Ivan Thomas and N.L. Smith, G.L. McConnell was treasurer. The first service in the new building took place March 3, 1932. Many improvements and additions have been made since then. The present building is valued at \$44,000.

The following have gone out from this church as ministers: J.W. Wilson 1875; W.J. Pearman in 1897; Homer Littleton 1940. The Littleton family went to the mission field in Nigeria.

The following have served as deacons: T.A. Gunyon (the only deacon when the church was organized in 1872), J.Y. Burgess, W.W. Thomas, W.C. Wilson.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261

NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

W.J. Pearman, A.M. Farr, R.W. Walters, H.R. Shirley, W.M. Littleton, Clifton Thomas, T.E. Ertzberger, J.J. Stonecypher, B.L. Price, A.T. O'Barr, I.D. Aderhold, T.F. Thomas, J.E. Thomas, J.M. Aderhold, V.J. Davis, F.N. Greer, A.W. Walker, Carlton Thomas, W.M. Murphree, N.L. Smith, W.F. Farmer, M.J. Franks, Van Crawford, G.L. McConnell, B.F. Crawford, M.T. Patterson, T.C. Bruce, J.P. Aderhold, G.D. Crawford, Frank Byrd, H.L. Price, T.C. Harrison, W.M. Randall, C.H. Moon, Bobby Teat, Lonnie Brooks, T.A. Allison, Oscar Smith, M.A. Davis, and H.A. Wilson.

The following have served as pastors: Jesse Brown, H.F. Stovall, M.E. Porter, S.E. Macomson, F.M. Estes, W.T. Land, R.M. Maret, G.W. Garner, E.B. Collins, E.H. Collins, L.M. Lyda, E.R. Broadwell, L.P. Glass, W.M. Gilbert, C.C. Hardin, R.W. Melton and V.A. Merck.

Poplar Springs Baptist Church

Poplar Springs Baptist Church was established in 1805 and is the mother church of the Tugalo Baptist Association. Many land owners and slaves were members. The slave cemetery is to the right of the church on the Yow Estate. On September 12, 1818 delegates from 13 churches met there to form the Tugalo Baptist Association of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Some early members were Joseph Chandler, Thomas Wilkins, John Nail, John Mullins, James Jackson, Henry Stovall, James Randall, Jimmy Allen, Sarah E. Allen, Susan P. Allen, Elijah Griffin, Thomas Farmer, Nancy Stovall, Elizabeth Stovall, Heaty Caroline Stovall, G.N. Stovall, Charles W. Randal, A.C. Richie, John T. Whitworth, Cynthia T. Yow.

The church was given a plot of ground adjoining the church on June 10, 1889 by Henry Garner. The congregation voted to build a new "Meeting House." M.A. Adams was appointed to see if he could get a sawmill to locate on the site to saw the lumber for the new "Meeting House." The building committee elected was H.S. Whitworth, G.D. Thomas, F.T. Whitworth, W.J. Patterson, J.M. Morgan, M.A. Adams, J.W. Harrison, W.M. Stovall, A.P. Davile, T.B. Harrison, G.F. Gilbert, J.W. Robertson. The new church building was dedicated May 1897 and Rev. W.J. Purcell preached the dedication sermon.

The ministers who have served Poplar Springs Church have been Lewis Ballard and James Smith in 1822, John Cleveland, Thomas Gilbert and Francis Calloway Jr., supplied the church until 1826. From 1826 until 1855 the church was supplied by David Simmons, Matthew Vandiver, Andrew Cobb, John F. York and Jacob Burruss. The following ministers served: Reverends Isbell, D.H. Payne, Sadlier, William F. Bowers, W.B. Wellborne, W.M. Morton, W.F. Bowers, Jesse Brown, Thomas Crymes, H.M. Barton, Samuel Isbell, Gibson Underwood, Harrison Walters, J.F. Goode, W.J. Purcell, R.M. Maret, E.H. Collins, Joseph R. Lancaster, G.T. Wilson, J.H. Crunkleton, and Austin Crunkleton.

Page 203: DEED dated 8 May 1821, rec. 14 May 1824, from THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH to HENRY HARDIN, both of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$40, conveys 18 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. said Hardin and Hollingsworth, being part of land granted to Thompson McWire. Signed "Th. Hollingsworth." Wit: Polly Sosbee (x), Joseph Dunlap, J.P.

Pages 203,204: DEED dated Franklin Co. 7 April 1824, rec. 17 May 1824, from THOMAS PAYNE of aforesaid to JOHN WILLIAMSON of same. In cons. of \$500, conveys one half of a tract of 192 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Arnold, Matthews, being part of two surveys granted to Turman and Clark. The above was the one-half part that fell to said Payne by equal division of same "and the heir of Jacob Carlton deceased, to wit: Eliza Carlton, now wife of said John Williamson." Wit: Vincent Boswell, Maxfield H. Payne. Sworn to by Boswell before Gabriel Martin, J.P. 7 April 1824.

Page 204: RELINQUISHMENT dated Franklin Co. 1 Jan. 1823, rec. 17 May 1824, from MAXFIELD H. PAYNE, WILLIAM WILLIAMSON and FREDERICK FREEMAN of aforesaid to JOHN WILLIAMSON of same. Relinquish all right, title and interest in 199 ac. in Franklin Co. on Stephens Crk. near Carnesville, being the one-fourth equal part of 718 ac. drawn by said John Williamson 24 Dec. 1822 at a division of the estate of William Williamson deceased, whose heirs are: his widow Sarah Williamson, now Sarah Payne, John Williamson, William Williamson and Sarah Williamson. Wit: Robert G. Little, George King (x), James Mitchell, J.I.C. (Accompanying plat shows the above tract adj. Beall, Jones, M.H. Payne.)

Pages 204,205: DEED dated Franklin Co. 19 Sept. 1818, rec. 17 May 1824, from HENRY DOBSON to HENRY HARDIN of aforesaid. In cons. of \$1000, conveys 250 ac. in Franklin Co. on Tugalo Riv., adj. Col. Isaacs' original survey and a line made between Joel Rain and Evan Todhunter, being part of lands granted to Elijah Isaacs and Thomas Kelly. Wit: John B. Dobson, N. Dobson, J.P.

Page 205: DEED dated Ga. 20 Aug. 1816, rec. 17 May 1824, from GEORGE WILLIAMSON of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to HENRY HARDIN of Morgan Co. Ga. In cons. of \$500, conveys 143-3/4 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., now occupied by Groves Yarbrough, being one-half the land granted to James Yarbrough to which said Williamson became entitled at the death of said James Yarbrough, by Williamson's marriage to Susannah Yarbrough, having lawfully purchased and obtained the rights from Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Berry and Jeremiah Yarbrough, heirs of said James Yarbrough. Wit: W'm Lumpkin, Sr., Jack Lumpkin, Yelventon Thaxton, J.P.

Pages 205,206: DEED dated 9 April 1818, rec. 17 May 1824, from JAMES MARTIN of Franklin Co. to HENRY HARDIN of aforesaid. In cons. of \$600, conveys the following in Franklin Co. on waters of Middle Fork Broad Riv: 78 ac. adj. Thomas Hollingsworth, being part of land granted to Jacob Pennington; 87 ac. adj. the above, John Hollingsworth, Yarbrough, being part of land granted to Thompson McWire; 102½ ac. adj. Groves Yarbrough, granted to William Patrick. Wit: Hyram Forister (x), Tho's Hollingsworth, J.P.

Page 206: DEED dated Franklin Co. 24 ... 1818, rec. 2 Sept. 1824, from JOSHUA WORD to HENRY HARDIN. In cons. of \$700, conveys three adj. tracts in Franklin Co.: 100 ac. on Tugalo Riv. adj. Charles England, being part of land granted to Elijah Isaacs; 200 ac. granted to William Hunter; and 50 ac. Wit: Joseph Williams, Thomas F. Gordon, Jacob Scott. Acknowledged by Joshua Word before Asa Allen, J.I.C. 2 Sept. 1824.

Page 207: BILL OF SALE dated Franklin Co. 24 Jan. 1824, rec. 24 May 1824, from WILLIAM POOL to MINYARD SANDERS. In cons. of \$180, conveys a negro girl named Mariah, age three years. Wit: David Stovall, Stephen Sanders. Sworn to by Stovall before Daniel McDonald, J.P. 24 May 1824.

Page 30: DEED dated 19 Aug. 1817, rec. 15 Jan. 1822, from SQUIRE MARCHAM (MARKHAM) and wife NANCY of Franklin Co. to JAMES BALLARD or aforesaid. In cons. of \$150, conveys 105 ac. in Franklin Co. on North Fork Broad Riv. at the mouth of Little River Crk., adj. William Hall, Benjamin Baker, Isaac Marchant. Signed "Squire Marcham, Nancy Marcham." Wit: Whorton Ballard, William Hall. Sworn to by Whorton Ballard before Thomas King, J.P. 13 Dec. 1817.

Pages 96,97: DEED dated Franklin Co. 12 March 1819, rec. 15 Jan. 1822, from STEPHEN CHATHAM to GROVES YARBROUGH, both of aforesaid. In cons. of \$300, conveys 30 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Broad Riv. adj. Ryan's survey, being part of land granted to Joseph Ryan. Wit: James Yarbrough, B'n Starrett. Sworn to by Benjamin Starrett before John E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 Feb. 1820.

Page 97: DEED dated Franklin Co. 12 May 1818, rec. 16 Jan. 1822, from JOSHUA YARBROUGH of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to GROVES YARBROUGH of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$50, conveys 32 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Stephen Chatham and James Martin, being part of 287½ ac. granted to James Yarbrough, to which said Joshua, as one of the heirs, became entitled at the death of James Yarbrough: Wit: T. M. Bragg, Stephen Chatham. Sworn to by Chatham before Jno. E. Carson, J.I.C. 29(?) Feb. 1820.

Pages 97,98: DEED dated 11 Jan. 1822, rec. 11 Jan. 1822, from ELIZABETH MERCER (x) of Franklin Co. to JAMES MERCER and JOHN MERCER of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$1200, conveys 287½ ac. in Franklin Co., surveyed for William Webb in 1785, adj. Clabourne Webb. Wit: Lewis Jones, Russel Jones, James Ramsey, J.I.C.

Page 98: DEED dated South Carolina, 10 Aug. 1821, rec. 22 Jan. 1822, from WILLIAM CANNON, SR. of Pendleton Dist. S.C. to DARLING HOUSE. In cons. of \$100, conveys 80 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Samuel Payne, Hayley, Asa Ayers, and the road leading to the river from the Widow Martin's. Signed "William Cannon (x) his name written at his request". Wit: Jephtha Brown, James McDill, J.Q. Sworn to by Brown before Stephen Chatham, J.P. 12 Aug. 1821.

Pages 98,99: DEED dated Franklin Co. 24 Mar. 1821, rec. 22 Jan. 1822, from DARLING B. HOUSE (x) of Franklin Co. to SAMUEL PAYNE of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 80 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. said Payne, James Haley, Asa Ayers, and the road leading to Widow Martin's. Wit: Clary Chatham, Stephen Chatham, J.P. Jane House (x), wife of Darling B., relinquished her dower right 24 Aug. 1821 before Stephen Chatham, J.P.

Page 99: TAX RECEIPT dated 6 Jan. 1822, rec. (no date), signed by Fred'k Beall, C.I.C., certifying that E'd King has entered his family, and for his sister Susannah Cox, as persons of free color, agreeable to the law, and paid \$5.00 for same.

Page 99: DEED dated Franklin Co. 14 Jan. 1822, rec. 28 Jan. 1822, from BENJAMIN VINES (x) of aforesaid to CALVIN WATSON of same. In cons. of \$200, conveys 213½ ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Lightwood Log Crk., granted to William Garner. Wit: Joseph Attaway, John B. McMillian, J.P.

Pages 99,100: DEED dated Franklin Co. 27 Dec. 1821, rec. 31 Jan. 1822, from THOMAS CAPE, SR. of aforesaid to SAMUEL HEADEN of same. In cons. of \$40, conveys 202½ ac., lot #113 in the 12th Dist. of Monroe Co. Ga. on waters of Crooked Crk., drawn in late land lottery. Wit: Thomas Davis, John C. Johnson, Robert Cockram. Sworn to by Johnson before Caleb Garrison, J.P. 29 Jan. 1822.

Page 100: DEED dated Franklin Co. 28 Jan. 1822, rec. 31 Jan. 1822, from EZEAL PRESLAR of aforesaid to SAMUEL HEADEN of same. In cons. of \$200, conveys lot #98 in the 13th Dist. of Houston Co. Ga., containing 202½ ac., drawn in late land lottery. Signed "Ezela Preslar." Wit: Andrew Mauldin, Magary McDonald (x), Donald McDonald, J.P.

Page 100: DEED dated Franklin Co. 8 Oct. 1821, rec. 1 Feb. 1822, from MICHAEL REDWINE to JAMES O'GRADY, both of aforesaid. In cons. of \$300, conveys 125 ac. in Franklin Co. on west side of Bear Crk., being part of land granted to Jesse Baker, adj. Wilson. Wit: Nancy Smith, John M. Smith, J.P.

Pages 100,101: DEED dated Franklin Co. 19 Mar. 1821, rec. 4 Feb. 1822, from CLEVERLY PHILLIPS, DENNIS PHILLIPS and WILEY PHILLIPS to ARCHABALD COOK, all of aforesaid. In cons. of \$40, conveys 40 ac. in Franklin Co. Signed "C. Phillips, Wiley Phillips, Dennis Phillips". Wit: Hugh Baker, B. Starrett. Sworn to by Baker before Zach. Chandler, J.P. 26 Jan. 1822.

ac. in Franklin Co. on Eastanolle Crk., adj. W. W. Walton, being part of land sold by said Mullin to Lucy, Patsey and Dorothy Farmer, on a dividing line between said Mullin and Dorothy Farmer's lot, and on a corner of said Mullin's old survey of 287½ ac. Signed "Jno. Mullin". Wit: Joseph Chandler, J.P., Lucy Farmer.

Pages 93,94: DEED dated 21 Dec. 1807, rec. 13 June 1808, from WILLIAM BERRY of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to TALIAFERRO BERRY of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 601 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Broad Riv., granted to said William Berry 16 May 1804. Signed "W'm Berry". Wit: Thomas Fletcher, Daniel Ponder, John Walton, J.P.

Pages 94,95: DEED dated Franklin Co. 7 Nov. 1807, rec. 13 June 1808, from JOHN LODEN (x) and wife SUSANNAH (x) of Pendleton Dist. S.C. to SOUTHERLAND WHITWORTH of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$500, conveys 158 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Cum Log Crk., being part of land granted to Wiat Langford. Wit: Josias Burgess, J. Yowell, J.P. Susannah Loden relinquished her dower right before J. Yowell, J.P. 22 Feb. 1808.

Pages 95,96: DEED dated 26 Sept. 1803, rec. 13 June 1808, from ISHAM CLAYTON (x) of Franklin Co. to HENRY HUMBLE of North Carolina. In cons. of \$470, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 200 ac. granted to Robert Ellis by His Exc. Edward Telfair 2 March 1791, and conveyed to Edward Pickett to said Clayton 25 Jan. 1800. Also 38 ac. adj. the above tract, granted to Thomas Little 26 Nov. 1801, and conveyed by him to said Clayton 11 Feb. 1803. Wit: Hez'h Terrell, Fred'k Beall, J.P.

Pages 96,97: DEED dated 31 Oct. 1807, rec. 14 June 1808, from WILLIAM W. WALTON to THOMAS FARMER, both of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$450, conveys 250 ac. in Franklin Co. on Tugalo Riv. at the mouth of Eastanolle Crk., adj. said Walton's new survey and Bridges, being all of a tract granted to said Walton 16 May 1798, and part of a 200 ac. tract on south side of Eastanolle Crk. granted to Larkin Cleveland 6 Feb. 1786 (?). Signed "W'm W. Walton". Wit: D. Cleveland, Jno. Mullin, J.P. Elizabeth Walton (x), wife of William W., relinquished her dower right before Jno. Mullin, J.P. same date.

Pages 97,98: (NOTE: Part of page 97 is missing. The General Index lists: Page 97,98: BENJAMIN GATES to THOMAS WELBORN. The proving of this deed is the only portion remaining, as follows): Sworn to by James Gates and Benjamin Gates before . . . Franklin, J.P., 4 Dec. 1806, that they and John Cowen witnessed the above. Recorded 16 June 1808.

Pages 98,99: DEED dated 1 Dec. 1807, rec. 16 June 1808, from HENRY HUMBLE of Wilkeson Co. Mississippi Territory to ISAAC LOVE of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$500, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 200 ac. granted to Robert Ellis by His Exc. Edward Telfair 2 Mar. 1791, and conveyed by Edward Pickett to Isham Clayton, and from said Clayton to said Humble. Also 38 ac. adj. the above tract, granted to Thomas Little 26 Nov. 1801, and conveyed by him to Isham Clayton, and by Clayton to said Humble. Wit: William Pool, Rebecah Grayham (x). Sworn to by Pool before Elias Baker, J.P. Franklin Co. 1 June 1808.

Pages 99,100: DEED dated Ga. 19 . . . 1797, rec. . . . , from FERDINAND PHINIZY and wife MARGRET of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to JAMES GLENN of . . . Ga. In cons. of 50 pds., conveys 300 ac. in Franklin Co., adj. John Sa. . . . , Newel Walton, surveyed 9 Mar. 1786 and granted by Gov. Edward Telfair on . . . Feb. 1790 (?) to Isaiah (or Josiah) Cole (?). (Remainder of this document is missing.)

NOTE: Page 101 is missing. The General Index lists:
Page 101: JAMES YARBOROUGH to GEORGE ROSS

END OF DEED BOOK RR

from Charles' Davis of Warren Co. N.C. a sum of money obtained in a judgement by said Tucker against said Charles. Wit: Alexander Williamson (x), W.F. Bagwell, J.P.

Pages 137,138: DEED dated 8 May 1810, rec. 4 Dec. 1813, from JARAMIAH (JARIMIAH) YARBROUGH of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to GEORGE WILLIAMSON of said state and county. In cons. of \$100, conveys 33 ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and Fains Crk., adj. Henry Nail, being said Jaramiah's share as a legatee of James Yarbrough deceased, of a 287½ ac. tract granted to said James Yarbrough. Warranted only against the claims of said Jaramiah Yarbrough, his heirs, etc. Signed "Jarimiah Yarbrough (x)". Wit: Rob't O. Williams, Sheriff (T) McCarter, Edmund Brantley, J.P.

Page 138: BILL OF SALE dated Franklin Co. 2(?) Nov. 1813 rec. 4 Nov. 1813, from W'M GARY, OBEDIAH ROBERTS and GIDIAN (GIDDIAN) CANNON of Newberry Dist. S.C. to Thomas B. Singleton. In cons. of \$400, conveys a negro man named Dick, about age 23. Signed "William Gary, Obadiah Roberts, Gideon Cannon." Wit: William Hulsey, J.P.

Pages 138,139: DEED dated Franklin Co. 23 Nov. 1813, rec. 6 Dec. 1813, from ARCHIBALD SCOTT to ROBERT SCOTT and THOMAS SCOTT, all of aforesaid. In cons. of \$400, conveys 287½ ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Eastanolle Crk., adj. Clement Walters, David Hayes, being whereon Robert and Thomas Scott now live. Signed "Archer Scott." Wit: Benja. Cleveland, Esq., Ja's R. Wily, J.P.

Page 139: DEED dated Franklin Co. 1 June 1813, rec. 8 Dec. 1813, from CHRISTOPHER KELLY and wife ELIZABETH (x) of aforesaid to THOMAS MAXWELL. In cons. of \$100, conveys 137½ ac. in Franklin Co. on Freemans Crk., waters of Broad Riv., adj. Andrew Townsend, and on a corner made in the presence of Nancy (Nacy?) Meeks, being part of 287½ ac. granted to John Hill, surveyed 24 May 1785. Wit: James Quillian (x), Clemonds Quillian, J.P.

Page 140: POWER OF ATTORNEY dated 17 Aug. 1813, rec. 13 Dec. 1813, from JOHN WIMS of Dickson Co. Tenn. to his trusty friend JESSE BLACKWELL, JR. of Franklin Co. To give a warranted title to William Bush of Franklin Co. to 186 ac. in Franklin Co., adj. William Bush, surveyed for Samuel Jackson on waters of Grove Fork of Broad Riv. Wit: Thomas Bush, Darby Henley, J.P.

Pages 140,141: DEED dated 12 Feb. 1813, rec. 18 Dec. 1813, from NATHAN SMITH (x) to GEORGE ALLEN, both of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$200, conveys 50 ac. in Franklin Co. on Hutchins Riv. Wit: Henry Smith, Nicholas Smith. Sworn to by Henry Smith before Reuben Warren, J.P. 25 Nov. 1813.

Page 141: DEED dated 16 Sept. 1813, rec. 18 Dec. 1813, from WILLIAM BOLING (x) of Franklin Co. to GEORGE ALLEN of same. In cons. of \$400, conveys 150 ac. "lying in the Indian Boundary above Franklin Co." on Hutsons Fork of Broad Riv., on a conditional line between "the said Kees." and Jesse Maxwell. Wit: Stephen Jackson, Asstadge Cook. Sworn to by Jackson before Reuben Warren, J.P. 25 Nov. 1813.

Pages 141,142: DEED dated Franklin Co. 25 Nov. 1813, rec. 20 Dec. 1813, from JAMES QUILLIAN (x) and wife SUSANNAH (x) of aforesaid to JAMES PEARSON of Alberville(sic) Dist. S.C. In cons. of \$334, conveys a tract (acreage not stated) in Franklin Co. on Hunters Crk., on Attison's conditional line on Dobbs Mill path, adj. Brewer. Wit: Ja's Quillian, Jr., Clemonds Quillian, J.P.

Pages 142,143: DEED dated 26 Oct. 1810, rec. 20 Dec. 1813, from JACOB KEES of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM BOLING of aforesaid. In cons. of \$500, conveys 150 ac. "in the Indian Boundary above Franklin Co." on Hutsons Fork of Broad Riv., on a conditional line between said Kees and Jesse Maxwell. Wit: W'm Smith, Nathan Smith (x). Sworn to by Nathan Smith before Reuben Warren, J.P. 25 Nov. 1813.

Pages 143,144: DEED dated 28 Dec. 1812, rec. 9 Dec. 1813, from JOHN COX (x) of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM BUSH of same. In cons. of \$25, conveys 232 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Grove Riv., adj. Sandidge, Tilman, Wit: Jesse Patterson (x), Samuel Headen. Sworn to by Jesse Patterson (x) before Darby Henley, J.P. 9 Dec. 1813.

Page 144: DEED dated 24 Nov. 1808, rec. 1 Jan. 1814, from ELIJAH HAYNES of Franklin Co. to PETER C. BALLENGER of same. In cons. of \$35, conveys 15 ac. in Franklin Co. on Hunters Crk., adj. Peter Dobbs, Williamson and said Ballenger. being part of land granted to Samuel Glenn. Wit: Abs'm Trentham, Martin Sims, J.P.

Page 145: DEED dated 8 Jan. 1808, rec. 1 Jan. 1814, from NATHANIEL WILLIAMS and wife HANNAH of Franklin Co. to ROBERT WILLIAMS of aforesaid. In cons. of \$300,

- Pages 91,99: DEED dated 6 Oct. 1804, rec. 19 June 1807, from BAILEY BROOKS(x) and wife CHARITY (X) of Franklin Co. to JAMES RILEY of aforesaid. In cons. of \$400, conveys 150 ac. in Franklin Co. on Frys Crk., being part of 500 ac. granted to Benjamin Fry, and conveyed by said Fry to Isaac David, "and the said 150 ac. conveyed to said Brooks," adj. Henry David. Wit: B. Franklin, William Jackson, Abner Franklin, J.I.C. Charity Brooks relinquished her dower right same date before A. Franklin, J.I.C.
- Page 91: DEED dated 5 Jan. 1807, rec. 30 June 1807, from MARY PATRICK (x) of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to GEORGE WILLIAMSON of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 91 ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and waters of Paines Crk., adj. Henry Nail at time of survey, it being her part as a legatee of James Yarbrough deceased to a 287 1/2 ac. tract granted to said Yarbrough. Wit: David Patrick, David McLaughlin, W'm Campbell, J.P.
- Page 100: DEED dated 8 Mar. 1799, rec. 30 June 1807, from THOMAS RABURN of Franklin Co. to ALEXANDER CALDWELL of aforesaid. In cons. of \$200, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on both sides of Indian Crk., being part of land granted to William Hay, adj. a tract sold by said Raburn to Thomas Westbrook. Signed "Tho's Raburn." Wit: Dudley Jones, James Terrell, J.P.
- Pages 100,101: MORTGAGE dated 5 June 1799, rec. 30 June 1807, from JOHN NEWMAN of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM THOMAS of same. To secure a bond for \$801 signed by said Newman this date, mortgages "his quota share" of four tracts containing in the whole 600 ac. in Franklin Co., formerly the property of Joel Thomas deceased, but now the property of said Newman by his marriage to Mary Thomas, relict and widow of said Joel Thomas by whom said Mary had one female child named Susanna, the lawful issue of said deceased. Signed "Jno. Newman." Wit: Thomas Mays.
- Page 101: DEED dated 26 Feb. 1807, rec. 30 June 1807, from JOHN CONNALLY of Franklin Co. to KEZIAH CONNALLY and the HEIRS OF CHARLES CONNALLY deceased of same. In cons. of \$250, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Hudson Riv., adj. Williams and said Connally. Signed "John Connally (x), Sisley Connally (X)". Wit: James Eubanks, Robert Eubanks, Charles Connally. Sworn to by Riley and Eubanks before Gabriel Marshall, J.P. 14 April 1807, that they saw John Connally and wife Sisley sign the above.
- Pages 101,102: DEED dated 8 Nov. 1804, rec. 30 June 1807, from TIREY GENTRY (x) and wife DELILAH (x) to WILLIAM ROOK, both of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$75, conveys 75 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Reed Crk., being part of land granted to William Williams, adj. a conditional line between Tirey Gentry and William C. Dillon. Wit: John Reid, Edward Maynard. Sworn to by Reid and Maynard before Nathaniel Payne, J.P. 3 Jan. 1807.
- Pages 102,103: DEED dated 20 April 1805, rec. 2 July 1807, from JOHN YARBROUGH (x) of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to GEORGE WILLIAMSON of same. In cons. of \$100, conveys 31 ac. in Franklin Co., being said Yarbrough's part, as a legatee of James Yarbrough deceased, to a 287 1/2 ac. tract granted to said James Yarbrough, lying on Broad Riv. and Pains Crk., adj. Henry Nail. Wit: W'm E. Crawford, Rowland Hudson, W'm Campbell, J.P.

40 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 15,000 ac. granted to William Call, Jr., adj. James Freeman. Wit: D. M'gomery, J.P.

Pages 91,92: DEED dated Franklin Co. 1 Mar. 1813, rec. 26 April 1813, from GEORGE COGBURN to DUDLEY JONES, both of aforesaid. In cons. of \$35, conveys 35 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Middle Fork Broad Riv. Signed "George Cockburn." Wit: James Ramsey (x), N. Dobson, J.I.C. (with plat)

Page 92: DEED dated 8 July 1807, rec. 26 April 1813, from SHREWSBURY PAYNE of Franklin Co. to JOHN ROBERTS of aforesaid. In cons. of \$50, conveys three acres in Franklin Co. on Tugalo Riv. Wit: JOHN SMITH, James Sutton. Sworn to by Sutton before Ja's Gibson, J.P. 1 Nov. 1807.

Pages 92,93: DEED dated Ga. 5 Nov. 1808, rec. 26 April 1813, from WILLIAM PATRICK of Franklin Co. to JAMES MARTIN, Esq. of same. In cons. of \$5.00, conveys 10 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co. on north side of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. lands surveyed in names of Thompson McWire, James Yarbrough, Moses Spencer. Warranty limited to Patrick and his heirs, etc. Signed "William Patrick." Wit: Derrell Martin, Aaron Martin. Sworn to by Derrell Martin before Sam'l Payne, J.P. 12 Nov. 1812.

Pages 93,94: DEED dated Jackson Co. Ga. 19 Feb. 1810, rec. 26 April 1813, from JOHN ADAMS of aforesaid to SAMUEL PATTON of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. In cons. of \$575, conveys 287 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam Crk. of Broad Riv., adj. Robert Middleton, surveyed for Smallwood Middleton 21 Aug. 1784, and conveyed to John Cobbs who conveyed it to "the aforesaid Samuel Gardener." Wit: David Dekson, Jr.(?), Samuel Hay, David Witt, J.I.C.

Pages 94,95: DEED dated Ga. 21 Oct. 1808, rec. 27 April 1813, from MOSES SAVELL of Franklin Co. to JAMES LINDSEY of same. In cons. of \$550, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on Grove Fork of Broad Riv., granted to William Fanner 3 Feb. 1785, and conveyed by him to Forsythe, who conveyed it to said Savell. Wit: John Baugh, Joseph Henderson. Sworn to by Baugh before (?) J.P. 14 April 1813.

Pages 95,96: POWER OF ATTORNEY dated Franklin Co. 10 May 1813, rec. (no date), from JOSEPH DUDLEY (x) and wife MARY (x) of aforesaid to their trusty friend CHARLES INGRAM of aforesaid. To recover the legacy of said Mary who was one of the legal heirs and children of John Lancaster of Charlotte Co. Va., late deceased. To recover real and personal property belonging to or in any manner the right of said John Lancaster by descent or purchase from his father Richard Lancaster, or that he was heir to from the estate of William Lancaster or Joseph Lancaster, both of Virginia, deceased. Said Mary was coheir with William Lancaster, they being the only children of said John, and is now coheir with Leonard Starks who intermarried with Elizabeth Lancaster the only child and legatee of said William. Wit: Green W. Smith, W'm Terrell, W.F. Bagwell, J.P.

Pages 96,97: RELEASE dated Franklin Co. 15 April 1813, rec. 20 May 1813, JOHN HENDERSON of aforesaid, about to remove to the Western Country, and for a certain sum of money agreed upon, gives his freedom to PETER, a mulatto boy formerly called Ned, purchased from John McWatters (or McWalters). Said Peter "refuses to go" with Henderson. Wit: Samuel Headen, A.C. Langston, John Ivey (x). Sworn to by Headen and Ivey before Garrett L. Sandidge, J.P. 3 May 1813.

Pages 97,98: DEED dated 23 Jan. 1811, rec. 26 May 1813, from WILLIAM PHELPS (x) of Franklin Co. to JOHN TABER of aforesaid. In cons. of \$550, conveys 300 ac. in Franklin Co. on south side of North Fork Broad Riv., granted to William Bullock. Wit: Richard Allen, Martin Sims, J.P., George Prickett.

Page 98: DEED dated Ga. 18 Dec. 1809, rec. 31 May 1813, from JOHN GRIFFIN to THOMAS GORHAM. In cons. of \$200, conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of North Fork Broad Riv. and Turkey Crk., being designated #3 in a plot made by Col. Thomas P. Carnes, Boley Conner and Eli Bryan. Signed "Jno. Griffin." Wit: Duncan G. Campbell, Eli Bryan, J.P.

Page 99: DEED dated 9 Nov. 1812, rec. 14 June 1813, from HENRY HIGGINS and wife MARY of Franklin Co. to ASA HAGUEWOOD of aforesaid. In cons. of \$100, conveys 112 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 450 ac. granted to Richard Golsby, adj. McDonald, Stonecypher and Angle. on a conditional line between said Haguewood and John Higgins. Signed "Henry Higgins (x), Mary Higgins (x)." Wit: Jno. Caen, Ephraim Higgins (x). Sworn to by John Caen before E. Starrett, J.P. 12 Dec. 1812.

Page 100: DEED dated Franklin Co. 10 June 1812, rec. 16 June 1813, from CHARLES REAGAN and wife MARY of Elbert Co. Ga. to JEREMIAH DOBBS of Franklin Co.

recorded in Secretary of State's Office in Book A.A.A.A. folio 392 on 15 Feb. 1798.
Signed "Rob't Walton, Mary Walton (x)". Wit: Larkin Cleveland, J.I.C., Henry Chappelair.
Mary Walton relinquished her dower right same date.

Pages 91,92: DEED dated Ga. 1 Feb. 1806, rec. 22 Feb. 1809, from ABSALOM CARTER of Franklin Co. to THOMAS P. CARNES of same. In cons. of \$300 (?), conveys the following tracts in Franklin Co. which were conveyed to said Carter by William Malone, former Sheriff of Franklin Co.: 1279 ac. on Shoal Crk. granted to Joseph Humphries; 480 ac. granted to Robert Walton on Gum Log Crk., adj. Langford and Smith; 287½ ac. surveyed for John Wall; 287½ ac. surveyed for John Bidley (?), the last two tracts being on waters of Redy Branch of Bear Crk. or Uniwattee. Warranted against claims of Carter and his heirs only. Wit: Larkin Cleveland, J.I.C., James Smith.

Page 92: dated Ga. 3 Feb. 1809, from JOSEPH CHANDLER and wife SALLY.....
(NOTE: The remainder of this document is missing. The general index lists:
Page 92: JOSEPH CHANDLER to THOMAS P. CARNES).

Pages 93,94: * DEED dated, rec. 2 Mar. 1809, from ZACHERIAH THOMAS (THOMPSON) and wife SUSANNAH to ENOCH BRADY. In cons. of \$100, conveys 40 ac. in Franklin Co. on Nails Crk., adj. William McCrackin, being part of 287½ ac. granted to James Hoages, said Brady to have free privilege of the creek and the spring. Signed "Zacheriah Thomas, Susanah Thomas (x)". Wit: Samuel Payne, J.P. (NOTE: The beginning portion of this deed is missing).

Page 94: * DEED dated Franklin Co. 22 Feb. 1809, rec. 6 Mar. 1809, from SANDFORD GORHAM of aforesaid to JOHN WATSON of same. In cons. of ? hundred dollars, conveys 800 ac. (?) in Franklin Co. on waters of Beaverdam Crk. and Broad Riv., adj. Carter, granted to said Gorham by His. Exc. George Walton 27 Jan. 1788. Wit: Richard Shockley, Edmund Henley, J.I.C.

Pages 94,95: DEED dated 27 Oct. 1807, rec. 8 Mar. 1809 from ANDERSON BERRY of Baldwin Co. Ga. to GEORGE WILLIAMSON of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. In cons. of \$100, conveys all right, title and interest said Berry has, as a legatee of the estate of James Yarbrough deceased, in a tract of 287½ ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and Paynes Crk., adj. Henry Nail. Warranted against Berry, his heirs and assigns only. Wit: Jesse Nail (x), William Barton, Edm'd Brantley, J.P.

Page 95: GUARDIAN'S BOND dated Franklin Co. 16 Feb. 1809, rec. 8 Mar. 1809, signed by JAMES GRAY, with Hezekiah Terrell, James Smith and Absalom Carter as his securities, who are bound unto Asa Allen, John D. Terrell, Benjamin King and Edmund Henley, Justices of the Inferior Court, in the amount of \$2000, to assure the performance of said James Gray who has this day been appointed guardian of the persons and estates of David Perryman and Anthony M. Perryman. Signed "James Gray, H. Terrell, A. Carter, James Smith". Wit: Tho. P. Carnes.

Pages 95,96: POWER OF ATTORNEY dated 13 Feb. 1809, rec. 11 Mar. 1809, from RICHARD CARNES of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM CHISOLM, SR. of Elbert Co. Ga. To receive from the state of Georgia title to a tract said Carnes may have drawn in the late land lottery in Wilkinson or Baldwin Co. Ga., and to sell same. Wit: John Swift, J.P., A. Carter.

Page 96: POWER OF ATTORNEY dated Franklin Co. 19 Feb. 1808, rec. 11 Mar. 1809 from JOHNSON RANDALL (x) to ROBERT BROWN of aforesaid. To take out a 300 ac. grant in name of said Randall which said Randall had surveyed on waters of Grove Riv. in Franklin Co., and to sell 200 ac. of same, adj. land laid out to John Wims from said survey. Wit: Samuel Headen, Uriah Beason, John Wimes. Sworn to by Headen and Wimes before Edm'd King, J.P. 27 Aug. 1808.

Page 96,97: DEED dated Franklin Co. 17 April 1807, rec. 11 Mar. 1809, from RUSSEL JONES and wife ANNA (x) of Franklin Co. to SAMPSON LANE of same. In cons. of \$200, conveys lots numbered six and eight in the town of Carnesville of Franklin Co., containing one-half acre each. Warranted against said Jones and his heirs only. Wit: Edward Carrill, Thomas Jones, Samuel Sewall. Acknowledged by Russel Jones before Ja's H. Little, J.P. 13 Feb. 1809.

* Parts of deeds falling on pages 93 and 94 were mixed up when bound or photographed. To avoid confusion in this book of abstracts, these deeds have been placed in sequence according to page number.

233

Page 37: POWER OF ATTORNEY dated Franklin Co. 9 Jan. 1808, rec. 9 Jan. 1808, from RICHARD COCKERHAM and ZACHARIAH WHITE in right of his wife GINSEY WHITE, formerly Ginsey Cockerham, all of aforesaid, being heirs and legatees of the estate of Edy Cockerham deceased, late of Virginia, to their trusty friend PETER COCKERHAM of aforesaid. To recover a sum of money from the heirs, executors or administrators of the estate of Richare Stone deceased, late of Virginia, bequeathed by said Stone's last will and testament to said Edy Cockerham, as her distributive share. Signed "Richard Cockerham, Zachariah White." Wit: James Smith, James Hooper, J.I.C.

Page 38: BOND dated Franklin Co. 4 Jan. 1808, rec. 11 Jan. 1808, signed by JAMES TERRELL, JOHN MARTIN, JOHN WILLIAMSON, BENJAMIN DORSEY, OBADIAH HOOPER. To secure the performance of said James Terrell, duly elected Sheriff of Franklin Co. Bond in the amount of \$20,000 unto Gov. Jared Irwin. Signed "Ja's Terrell, John Martin, John Williamson, Benj. Dorsey, Ob. Hooper." Wit: John R. Brown, J.I.C., James Hooper, J.I.C., Sam'l Shannon, J.I.C.

Page 38: DEED dated 20 Dec. 1807, rec. 11 Jan. 1808, from JAMES HAGGARD of Jackson Co. Ga. to WILLIAM HOWENTON of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$100, conveys 50 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Blacks Crk. of Broad Riv., adj. John Smith and a conditional line agreed on between said Howenton and John Smith. Wit: John Smith, Samuel Haggard, John Jenkins, J.P.

Page 39: DEED dated 16 Dec. 1805, rec. 11 Jan. 1808, from JAMES TATE of Franklin Co. to JOSEPH WILLIAMSON of same. In cons. of \$300, conveys 80 ac. in Franklin Co. on north side of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Samuel Payne, James Yarbrath. Wit: James Martin, John Williamson, Sam'l Payne, J.P.

Pages 39,40: DEED dated 16 Dec. 1805, rec. 20 Jan. 1808, from URIAH BARNETT of Franklin Co. to CHARLES WILLIAMSON of same. In cons. of \$200, conveys 120 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Paine, Jacob White. Wit: James Martin, John Williamson, Sam'l Payne, J.P.

Pages 40,41: POWER OF ATTORNEY dated 8 Mar. 1806, rec. 23 Jan. 1808, from THOMAS HARRINGTON of Claiborne Co. Mississippi Territory to THOMAS HARRINGTON, SR. To sell 700 ac. in Franklin Co., and to collect any money due to said Thomas. Signed "Tho's Harrington." Wit: John Cummins, Gab'l H. Kenon. Acknowledged by Thomas Harrington in Claiborne Co., Miss. Terr. 8 Mar. 1806 before Peter Bryan Bruin, Judge. Certified by William B. Elam, Clerk of Circuit Court of Claiborne Co. 10 Mar. 1806.

NOTE - part of folio 41 is missing. The General Index lists:

Act of February 11 1786

Marbury-Walker's Digest of State
Watkins Digest, p. 578

All that part of the County of Franklin lying and being within the following limits shall form one other County, and shall be called and known by the name of "Jackson", that is to say: The line dividing the said County of Jackson from the County of Franklin shall begin on the south fork of Broad River at the place where it intersects the Counties of Oglethorpe and Elbert, from thence it shall run up to the head or source of the middle fork, it being the main stream, and from thence south forty-five degrees west to the main ridge which divides the waters of Broad River from the waters of the Oconee, thence along the said ridge to the temporary or Western line of Franklin County; and all that part of Franklin County lying and being southwardly of the aforesaid line shall be included and comprehended in the County of "Jackson";

and the remaining part of the said County shall retain the name of Franklin

A map of the Franklin-Jackson line, undated, is recorded at page R of "County Line Disputes" Book

Act of December 8 1806

Acts 1806, p.
Clayton Compilation, p. 330

The land included by Wafford's Settlement, as defined and marked by the Cherokee Nation of Indians, in conjunction with James Blair on the part of the United States, be added to and become a part of the Counties of Franklin and Jackson, and the line dividing the said Counties is extended in the same direction until it shall intersect the external boundary of Wafford's Settlement

Ceded by the Cherokee Nation by Treaty of Oct. 24 1804 at Tellico

Act of December 5 1811

Acts 1811, p.
Lamar Compilation, p. 181

A new County shall be laid off out of Part of the Counties of Oglethorpe, Clark, Jackson, Franklin and Elbert, that is to say: Beginning on the south fork of Broad River at the mouth of Brushy Creek, thence along the dividing ridge between the said Brushy Creek and Beaverdam Creek to the Clark County line thence a direct line to where the Jackson County Line crosses Little Sandy Creek, thence a direct line to the first fork of Big Sandy Creek, above Espy's Mill, thence up the eastern fork of the same to Knight's old store (including the same), thence to the head of Black's Creek in such manner as to leave all the waters of Big Sandy Creek in Jackson County, from thence down Black's Creek to Strickland's sawmill, thence a direct line to where the Franklin County line crosses Hudson's Fork of Broad River, thence down the meanders of the same to the confluence thereof with the north fork of Broad River, thence down the meanders of the said north fork of Broad River to the confluence of the same with the south fork of the said Broad River, thence up the meanders of the same to the beginning, all that part of the Counties of Oglethorpe, Clark, Jackson, Franklin and Elbert, comprehended within the lines aforesaid, shall form a new County, known by the name of "Madison"

Act of December 18 1816

Acts 1816, p.
Lamar's Compilation, p. 218

FOR CRIMINAL COURT JURISDICTION ONLY:

The Federal Road, and all territory north of the same to the 35th degree, or north boundary of this state, is added to the County of Franklin

Act of December 19 1816

Acts 1816, p.
Lamar's Compilation, p. 220

All that part of Franklin County, which lies Northwest of a line beginning on the Tugalo River at the mouth of Walton's Creek, and running up said Creek to the Unacoy Road, thence till Blair's Road crosses the same, thence along said road to Tate's Bridge, thence along the road to the Silver Shoals on the Hudson Fork of Broad River, thence to the southwest corner of Habersham, is added to and made part of Habersham County;

All that part of the County of Franklin, which lies northwest of a line running* thence direct to the place where the dividing line between Jackson and Hall Counties strikes the Franklin County line, is added to the County of Hall

*copied exactly as printed

Act of December 21 1819

Acts 1819, p.
Lamar Compilation, p. 240

All that part of Elbert and Franklin Counties which would be included by a line commencing on the north bank of the North Broad River, at the upper end of the Scull Shoal on said river, and running a straight line to the dividing ridge between the first two forks of Shoal Creek, so as to leave James Dudley's and David Staples' plantations or places of residence in the county of Elbert, thence up said dividing ridge to Elias Hendrick, so as to include said Hendrick's plantation, thence a straight line to William Brown's old place at the crossroads on the Franklin County line, thence to the mouth of Hudson's Fork of said North Broad River, thence down said North Broad River, including William Redwine's plantation, to the place of beginning, shall become a part of the County of Madison

Act of December 21 1819

Acts 1819, p.
Lamar Compilation, p. 239

(obsolete)

The line which divides the Counties of Franklin Co. and Habersham, from Tugalo River to Tate's Bridge on Broad River, shall begin on Tugalo River at the mouth of Walton's Creek, and run a direct line to the bridge above named, which line shall be run *** who shall run and plainly mark the same

Act of December 25 1821

Acts 1821, p. 54
Dawson Compilation, p. 121

(obsolete)

The line dividing the Counties of Franklin and Jackson shall commence where the Grove Level Road strikes the Hall County Line, thence along said road to Malone's old store, thence a direct line to where the present Jackson County line strikes the Madison County line;

and all that part of Franklin County lying south and southwest of the aforesaid line shall be added to and become a part of Jackson

Act of December 17 1823

Acts 1823, p. 55
Dawson Compilation

All that part of the County of Franklin which lies below Black's Creek, and between the Madison County line and the Hudson's Fork of Broad River, is hereby added to and declared to be a part of the County of Madison

The following land grants were actually originally made by the State of Georgia to the individual named. After the Beaufort Convention at which a portion of Franklin County was ceded to South Carolina, these land grants were honored by the State of South Carolina, and were recorded by the individual in that state. Each document is accompanied by a plat showing water courses and adjoining property owners. To obtain a copy of a grant, write to the South Carolina Archives at Columbia, S.C. The Georgia Archives has only a microfilm copy of these records, and cannot duplicate them for you.

ABSTRACTS OF GEORGIA GRANTS IN SO. CAR. ARCHIVES
Volume 40 of Land Grants
Abstracted by: Brent Holcomb

[All the following are headed "State of Georgia"]

Pp. 1-3: Pursuant to a warrant issued under the hand of JESSE WALTON, Esquire, Senior Justice, at a land court held in Franklin County, 3 Apr 1786...surveyed for GEO OWG, Esquire, who actually resides in this state, 625 A on the North branch of Tougaloo River adj. ROBERT THOMPSON, THOMAS HOLDEN...Surveyed 5 Apr 1786. Certified by JOHN GORHAM...Surveyed by WILL BAY, Sept Sur. T. McCALL, S. Genl. Grant issued 21 May 1787. GEO MATHEWS (LMS), Rec. Ga. Bk NNN, fol. 174, 7 Apr 1787. Recorded in S. C. 8 Nov 1787.

[All are worded similar to the above. The remaining will be abstracted in shorter form.]

Pp. 3-4: Warrant issued under the hand of Hon. JOHN GORHAM...land court 2 May 1785...Surv. for LARKIN CLEVELAND, who actually resides in this state, 200 A on Tugallo River adj. to sd. CLEVELAND & the river...Sur. 2 May 1785, Cert. by JOHN GORHAM. T. McCALL, Dep Sur. Grant iss. 21 Sept 1785 S. ELBERT (LMS). Ga. Bk. HHH, fol. 569, 26 Sept 1785. Rec. S. C. 19 Nov 1787.

Pp. 5-6: Warrant under that hand of JOHN GORHAM...land court 5 May 1785...Surv. for LARKIN CLEVELAND, who actually resides in this state, 450 A on Tugallo River adj. to sd. river, WILLIAM PAYNE, JOHN CARTER, LARKIN CLEVELAND (on Head Right)...Surv. 6 May 1785. Cert. by JOHN GORHAM. T. McCALL, Dep. Sur. Genl. Grant iss. 21 Sept 1785. S. ELBERT (LMS), Ga. Bk. HHE, fol. 568, 26 Sept 1785. Rec. S. C. 19 Nov 1787.

Pp. 7-8: Warrant issued under hand of JOHN GORHAM...land court 7 June 1785...Surv. for BENJAMIN HARRISON, who actually resides in this state, 287 1/2 A on Beaverdam Creek adj. HOLLAND...Surv. 10 June 1785. Cert. by JOHN GORHAM. T. McCALL, Sur. Gen. Grant iss. 3 Feb 1786 EDWD TELFAIR (LMS), Ga. Bk. HHH, fo. 36, 9 Feb 1786. Rec. S. C. 19 Nov 1787.

Pp. 9-10: Warrant issued under hand of GORHAM...land court 7 June 1785...Surv. for JACOB HOLLAND, 287 1/2 on Beaverdam Creek, who actually lives in this state...Surv. 8 Jun 1787. Cert. by JOHN GORHAM. T. McCALL Sur. Genl. Grant issued 3 Feb 1786 EDWD. TELFAIR (LMS), Ga. Bk. HHH, fol. 21, 9 Feb 1786. Rec. SC 19 Nov 1787.

Pp. 11-12: Warrant under hand of JOHN GORHAM...land court 5 May 1785...Surv. for LEWIS SHELTON, who actually resides in this state...200 A on Tugalo River, adj. to sd. river (on Head Right)...Surv. 8 May 1785. Grant iss. 4 Feb 1787. EDWD. TELFAIR (LMS) Ga. Bk. KKK, fo. 59, 10 Feb 1787. Rec. SC 19 Nov 1787.

Pp. 13-14: Warrant under the hand of LARKIN CLEVELAND...land court held 8 May 1785...Surv. for AARON SHELTON, who actually resides in this state, 100 A on Tugolo River...Sur. 10 May 1785. Cert. by JOHN GORHAM. Grant issued 21 Sept 1785 S. ELBERT (LMS), T. McCALL, Sur. Genl. Ga. Bk. HHH, fo. 552, 26 Sept 1785. Rec. SC 19 Nov 1787.

Pp. 15-16: Warrant under hand of JOHN GORHAM...land court 7 June 1785...Surv. for THOMAS HARRISON, who actually resides in this state...575 A adj. WALKER RICHARDSON, BENJN. HARRISON...sur. 10 June 1785 Cert. by JOHN GORHAM. T. McCALL, Sur. Genl. Grant iss. 2 Feb 1786 EDWD TELFAIR (LMS), Ga. Bk. HHH, fo. 959, 7 Feb 1786. Rec. SC 19 Nov 1787.

Pp. 17-18: Warrant under the hand of JOHN HOUSTON, Captain General Gouverneur 6C...2 Sept 1784...Sur. for ARCHIBALD KELL, 287 1/2 A on Tugallo River [residence not mentioned]...Sur. 14 Dec 1784...Cert. by JOHN GORHAM. T. McCALL, Dept. Sur. Grant iss. 24 Aug 1785. Ga. Bk. HHE, fo. 341, 25 Aug 1785. Rec. SC 19 Nov 1787.

Pages 43,44: DEED dated Ga. 29 Dec. 1800, rec. 19 April 1802, from JAMES FREEMAN of Franklin Co. to GEORGE RUCKER, SR. of aforesaid. In cons. of \$300, conveys 382 ac. in Franklin Co. on Greggs Crk., adj. said Freeman and George Kiner (?), being part of 525 ac. granted to said Freeman. Wit: J. Martin, Sam'l Hollingsworth. Sworn to by Martin before Sam'l Payne, J.P. 13 April 1802.

Pages 44,45: DEED dated 12 Dec. 1801, rec. 19 April 1802, from BUCKNER HARRIS of Jackson Co. Ga. to JOHN JENKINS of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$400, conveys 575 ac. in Franklin Co., being a one-half or moiety of 1100 ac. granted to Horatio Marbury, except two acres whereon "oar bank" is included known by name of "Vaughnes Burrow". Signed "B. Harris". Wit: William Harris, John(?), J.P.

Pages 45-47: DEED dated 31 Dec. 1800, rec. 19 April 1802, from JAMES FREEMAN of Franklin Co. to JOSEPH DOBBIN (DOBBINS) of same. In cons. of 287 silver dollars, conveys 193 ac. in Franklin Co. on Greggs Crk., adj. James Neal and Charles Hulsey, being part of a tract known as the Hickory Level, granted to Thomas Gregg 17 Mar. 1786 by Gov. Edward Telfair and registered in Secretary's Office in Book I.I.I., folio 649, and deeded by Thomas Gregg to James Freeman 13 Sept. 1797. Wit: Jno. Martin, James Hulsey (x). Sworn to by Martin before Joel Mabry, J.P. 13 April 1802.

Pages 47,48: DEED dated Ga. 9 Mar. 1801, rec. 19 April 1802, from JACOB WHITE and wife MARY (x) of Franklin Co. to SAMUEL PAYNE of same. In cons. of \$5.00, conveys five acres in Franklin Co. on waters of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. said Payne, Aaron Parker, and said White. Wit: John Martin, John Payne.

Pages 48,49: DEED dated Ga. 29 Mar. 1802, rec. 19 April 1802, from JAMES YOUNG to JOHN TATE, both of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$500, conveys 287 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co. on both sides of North Fork Broad Riv., adj. William Madkin. Said land was granted to Simon Beck, but was sold for taxes to John Cobbs or his agent, and conveyed by Eldridge Hargrove, attorney for said John Cobbs, to said James Young. Wit: P. Naylor, Ja's H. Little, J.I.C., Fred'k Beall, J.P.

Pages 49,50: DEED dated 7 Nov. 1799, rec. 19 April 1802, from THOMAS KELLY of Franklin Co. to JAMES BLAIR of same. In cons. of \$40, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on a small branch of Tugalo Riv., being whereon George Durham now lives, adj. Joel Crain, George Durham, Philemon Hawkins, being part of 276 ac. granted to said Kelly by Gov. James Jackson 17 Sept. 1798. Signed "Tho's Kelly". Wit: Philemon Hawkins, Hayes Blair. Sworn to by Hayes Blair before Ja's Wyly, J.P., 3 April 1802.

Pages 50,51: QUIT CLAIM DEED dated Franklin Co. 10 May 1800, rec. 13 May 1802, from JACOB WALKER of aforesaid to VOLINTIN WARREN of same. In cons. of \$5.00, conveys 175 ac. in Franklin Co. on the shoal fork of Lightwood Log Crk., being part of land granted to John Waggon in 1798. Wit: Ja's Wyly, J.P., Charles Engram.

Pages 51,52: DEED dated 14 July 1801, rec. (no date), from PHILIP PREWITT and wife ANNA of Franklin Co. to REUBEN SHOTWELL of Pendleton Co. S.C. In cons. of \$300, conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on both sides of Flat Crk., waters of Grove Fork of Broad Riv., being part of a tract granted to said Prewitt. Signed "Phil. Prewett, Anna Prewett". Wit: A. Franklin, Robert Bean. Sworn to by Bean before Sam'l Glenn, J.P. 3 April 1802.

Page 52: BILL OF SALE dated 26 Mar. 1802, rec. 14 May 1802, from DANIEL (or David) CLARK of Franklin Co. to HENRY BURCH of Pendleton Co. S.C. In cons. of \$334, sells a negro boy named Abram, about age 17. Wit: Thomas Warren, Shadrack Nolen, Nathan Smith.

Page 53: DEED dated Franklin Co. 24 Oct. 1784, rec. 22 May 1802, from JAMES YARBROTH to ADAM R. LISTER. In cons. of 50 pds., conveys 287 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and Payne Crk., adj. Henry Nail. Signed "James Yarbrough". Wit: James Moor, Jr. (?), J. Gorman, J.P. (The name of James Loughridge is written in small letters at the bottom corner of this page, with no explanation.)

Pages 54-56: TAX COLLECTOR'S DEED dated Franklin Co. 27 Mar. 1802, rec. 14 May 1802, from JAMES R. WHITNEY, Tax Collector of Franklin Co., to WILLIAM C. WHITNEY of aforesaid. In cons. of \$2.25, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on North Fork of Walton Crk., adj. Jesse Walton at time of survey. Said land, in arrears for taxes for 1792, was sold at public auction 11 Dec. 1801 to said William C. Whitney the highest bidder. Wit: Henry Chaplear, J.I.C., Peter Walters. (An accompanying plat shows a 100 ac. tract in name of Wm England, adj. Jesse Walton. "Warrant dated 6 May 1785, executed 30 May 1785 by Wm Hay, D.S. copied from Book E, page 3 (signed) John Martin, S.F.C. 1 Feb. 1802".)

lin Co. on Bear Crk., granted to Thomas Dolton and James Chandler. Wit: George N. Burroughs, Joel Bryan, Royal Bryan, J.P.

Pages 34,35: DEED dated 23 Dec. 1819, rec. 26 May 1820, from CARTER H. BRADLEY, agent of GILLEY M. LEWIS and wife MARTHA F. LEWIS of Cumberland Co. Va., representatives of JOSEPH RYAN deceased, to STEPHEN CHATHAM of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$5.00, convey their right, title and interest in 500 ac. in Franklin Co. on Paynes Crk. Wit: John Phipps, William F. Rust. Sworn to by Rust before Rob't Groves, J.P. Madison Co. Ga. 12 Feb. 1820.

Page 35: DEED dated Franklin Co. 12 March 1819, rec. 26 May 1820, from GROVES YARBROUGH to STEPHEN CHATHAM, both of aforesaid. In cons. of \$300, conveys 15 ac. in Franklin Co. on north bank of Middle Fork Broad Riv., being part of land granted to James Yarbrough. Wit: James Yarbrough, B. Starrrett. Sworn to by Benjamin Starrret before Jno. E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 Feb. 1820.

Page 35: DEED dated Franklin Co. 22 April 1820, rec. 5 June 1820, from ROBERT WOOD to DUDLEY JONES, both of aforesaid. In cons. of \$250, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Broad Riv., being part of a grant to Thomas Payne, Jr., son of Thomas Payne, Sr., adj. said Jones and Hugh B. Greenwood. Wit: W. E. Wood, Hugh B. Greenwood, O. B. Jones. Sworn to by William E. Wood before Green W. Smith, J.P. 26 May 1820, that he and Oswell B. Jones witnessed the above.

Pages 35,36: DEED dated Franklin Co. 6 July 1818, rec. 9 June 1820, from JOB HAMMOND of aforesaid to GREEN W. SMITH of same. In cons. of \$95, conveys two acres in Franklin Co. on Stephens Crk., adj. the wagon road, Carnesville, and Dudley Jones. Signed "J. Hammond". Wit: W'm Terrell, James Mitchell, J.P.

Page 36: DEED dated Franklin Co. 29 Dec. 1818, rec. 9 June 1820, from JOEL YOWEL of Lincoln Co. Tenn. to TRYON PATTERSON of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$150, conveys 269 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Tugalo Riv. Wit: Ja's R. Wyly, N. Dobson, J.P.

Page 36: DEED dated Franklin Co. 4 Sept. 1818, rec. 9 June 1820, from HENRY H. FREEMAN of aforesaid to WILEY GOBER of same. In cons. of \$300, conveys 148½ ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Beaverdam Crk., being part of 1520 ac. granted to John Dericott. Wit: W'm Little, Ja's H. Little, J.P.

Page 36: RELINQUISHMENT dated Franklin Co. 18 Mar. 1819, rec. 9 June 1820, from THOMAS DAVIS, SR. of Franklin Co. to his son THOMAS DAVIS, JR. For the many good deeds done him by his son, etc., relinquishes 83 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. said Davis, Jr., being part of land conveyed to said Davis, Sr. by John Tate. Signed "Thomas Davis(x)". Wit: Henry Davis, Th. Hollingsworth, J.P.

Page 37: DEED dated Franklin Co. 14 Dec. 1818, rec. 6 July 1820, from LARKIN BUTLER of aforesaid to WILLIAM HOOD. In cons. of \$140, conveys 25 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam Crk., adj. Martin's line and John Riley, being part of a tract granted to Thomas Payne. Wit: Gabriel Martin, J.P., Joshua Hudson, J.P.

Page 37: DEED dated 15 Dec. 1818, rec. 6 July 1820, from STEPHEN SUTTLES (x) to JOHN DEAVOURS, both of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$200, conveys 169 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Broad Riv., adj. James Hooper, James Turman, John Holbrook, Isaiah Beason. Wit: Maxfield H. Payne, Sally Payne. Sworn to by Maxfield H. Payne before John M. Smith, J.P. 19 Dec. 1818.

Page 37: DEED dated 22 Oct. 1819, rec. 6 July 1820, from JAMES DENMAN of Habersham Co. Ga. to JOHN H. PATRICK of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$450, conveys 200 ac. on Leatherwood Crk. in Habersham Co., being whereon Moses Denman now lives, being part of a tract granted to Joseph Blackwell. Wit: Asa Payne, Clemonds Quillian, J.P.

Page 38: DEED dated 14 April 1819, rec. 7 July 1820, from SAMUEL WILSON, Executor of estate of BENJAMIN WILSON deceased, of Jackson Co. Ga. to JOSEPH WILSON of Jasper Co. Ga. In cons. of \$1000, conveys 1000 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Webs Crk., granted to Benjamin Wilson by Gov. John Milledge 12 Nov. 1800. Wit: Ezekiel Green, David Witt, J.I.C.

Page 38: DEED dated Franklin Co. 3 July 1819, rec. 7 July 1820, from JOHN TRIGG to MASON SHUMATE, both of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$100, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Middle Broad Riv. adj. Hunter, being part of land granted to David Hillhouse. Wit: B'n Starrrett, Berryman D. Shumate. Sworn to by Berryman D. Shumate before Clemonds Quillian, J.P. 24 June 1820.

interest in other notes and property, yet unliquidated, belonging to the merchandize partnership of Terrell and Paine. Said partnership was entered into in July 1807 and dissolved about 15 Mar. 1810 by public advertisement. Certain suits were instituted April 1812 by William and Felix Gilbert, Hugh Nesbit and John Swift, to whom the firm was indebted. A debt of \$600 owed to Isaac Strickland was also cited. All property and notes were to be appropriated to the settlement of the debts and closing of the firm, with the exception of the aforementioned negroes. Signed "Geo. D. Paine". Sworn to by Maxfield H. Payne and Hezekiah Terrell before Joseph Chandler, J.I.C. 26 Aug. 1816, that they have frequently seen George D. Paine sign his name, know his hand writing, and believe the signature attached to be his.

Page 129: DEED dated Franklin Co. 30 May 1816, rec. 27 Aug. 1816, from JOSEPH CHANDLER of aforesaid to GREEN CHANDLER of same. In cons. of \$500, conveys 65 ac. in Franklin Co. on Bear Crk., adj. John Chandler, Bryan. Wit: Jos. Reed, Edmund Henley, J.I.C.

Pages 129,130: POWER OF ATTORNEY dated 27 Oct. 1815, rec. 7 Sept. 1816, from RICHARD GARDNER of Franklin Co. to DENNIS DUNCAN of same. To collect from all creditors. Wit: William Blackwell, William Baugh (x), John Baugh, J.P.

Pages 130,131: SHERIFF'S DEED dated Elbert Co. Ga. 10 April 1798, rec. 19 Sept. 1816, from ROBERT MIDDLETON, Sheriff of Elbert Co., to JAMES HANNAH of same. In cons. of \$10, conveys 400 ac. in Franklin Co. on North Fork Broad Riv., adj. Casey. Said land was sold at auction to said Hannah as the result of a writ of fi fa issued 6 Feb. 1798 at the suit of Elizabeth Williams against William Elliott. Signed "R. Middleton". Wit: W'm Barnett, J.P. Registered in Elbert Co. Book E., folio 31 on 18 April 1798 by W. Woods, Clerk. James Hannah (x) signed over his interest in the above tract to William Elliott 25 Aug. 1803. Wit: Andrew Collins. Sworn to by Collins before Clemonds Quillian, J.P. 9 Aug. 1816.

Page 131: DEED dated Oglethorpe Co. Ga. 13 Aug. 1816, rec. 20 Sept. 1816, from ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH (x) of aforesaid to GROVES YARBOROUGH of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$50, conveys 32 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Stephen Chatham, James Martin, being a moiety or her part of 287½ ac. granted to James Yarbrough, which she became entitled to at his death, as one of his legatees. Wit: Jack Lumpkin, Anna R. Lumpkin, Yelerton Thaxton, J.P.

Page 132: DEED dated 27 July 1816, rec. 21 Sept. 1816, from ABSALOM DENMAN to THOMAS BALDWIN, both of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$400, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on Gum Log Crk., being part of 287½ ac. granted to Robert Pulliam, adj. said Pulliam and John Denman. Wit: Elizabeth H. Denman, R.D. Gray, J.P.

Pages 132,133: DEED dated 27 June 1816, rec. 1 Oct. 1816, from THOMAS WARREN of Franklin Co. to THOMAS CHERRY of aforesaid. In cons. of \$300, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Hudson Riv. (Graggs Crk.), adj. George Humble, Lewis Dickerson. Signed "Tho's Warren". Wit: Jno. Sisson, William H. Warren. Sworn to by Sisson before John Baugh, J.P. 7 Sept. 1816.

Page 133: DEED dated 16 Dec. 1812, rec. 1 Oct. 1816, from THOMAS ANDERSON of Franklin Co. to THOMAS WARREN of aforesaid. In cons. of \$400, conveys 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Hudson Riv., Graggs Crk., adj. George Humble, Lewis Dickerson, granted to Thomas Gragg. Wit: John Chalmers, James Little, J.P.

Page 134: DEED dated 6 Aug. 1814, rec. 2 Oct. 1816 from MOSES AYERS and wife ABIGAIL (x) of Franklin Co. to NATHANIEL AYERS of aforesaid. In cons. of \$200, conveys 150 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Reed Crk., adj. said Nathaniel Ayers, being part of 291 ac. granted to Moses Ayers, Sr. 19 Nov. 1812 by David B. Mitchell. Wit: Augustin Blackburn, Reuben Payne, Swan Hardin, J.P.

Pages 134,135: DEED dated Clark Co. Ga. 28 May 1816, rec. 2 Oct. 1816, from JOHN BROWN, President of the University of Georgia, to JAMES O'GRADY of Franklin Co. In cons. of \$88, conveys fraction lot #10, being 44 ac. on Shoal Crk., in Franklin Co. in a 5000 ac. resurvey owned by the trustees of the University. Being under lease until 25 Dec. 1817, said land is not to be possessed by O'Grady until that time. Wit: M. C. Nisbet, L. Q. C. Lamar, C. Brown, J.P. MEMO. attached states that if an act is not passed in the legislature next session confirming the sale, then the deed, bond and mortgage concerning same are to be considered void. Signed "James O'Grady". Wit: A. J. Clayton.

The DeKalb County Courthouse
Decatur burned 1842 destroying
all the early deeds that were
on record

ACKER, MARTHA Walters
DEEDS OF Franklin County, Ga
1784-1826

Pub. by: So. Hist. Press - Emory, S.C.
1926-559 pgs. (929.3)

"Deatur Pub. 116"

Mrs. Biddand Historical Society

APPENDIX I NOTES ON ABSTRACTS

All references to Franklin Co., unless otherwise stated, are to Franklin Co., Ga.

ABBREVIATIONS

rec. - recorded
cons. - consideration
adj. - adjoining
wit. - witness

SPELLING AND PUNCTUATION

The abstractor has made every effort to copy names as they appear to be written by the recorder, with particular attention given to the names and signatures of grantors, grantees and witnesses.

In copying the names of places, etc., variations have been shown with the exception of Tugalo River and Eastanolle Creek. There are almost as many spellings of these two names as there are entries.

In early deeds the lack of punctuation often causes ambiguities and uncertainties as to the exact intent of the instrument. Without the use of the comma a list of adjoining land owners might be shown as, "Richardson Johnson Randle Wyly Thompson Hardy," all of which are common surnames, and all of which are used as given names among Franklin Co. families. To make a thorough search for all entries of a particular name, the researcher should check the index for all entries showing it as a given name.

The apostrophe was also seldom used to denote the plural or possessive use of a name in the earlier deeds. In this case the name Hay becomes Hayes, May becomes Mayes, Jones-Joneses, Mullins - Mullinses, etc.

SIGNATURES

The use of "Signed" will be found only in those cases where the signature varies from the spelling or use of the name within the body of the instrument.

The use of (x) following the signature or name of a grantor or witness shows that he signed by a mark. After studying these deeds, it is the opinion of the abstractor that the fact that a person signed by mark does not necessarily mean that he could not write his name.

MICROFILM

References in notes and footnotes to photographing or microfilming are to the Franklin County deeds as they appear on microfilm. The early Franklin County deed books are stored in the vaults of the Georgia Archives, and are no longer available to the researcher. These books were turned over to the Archives in 1929 by the Clerk of the Superior Court of Franklin County. In 1957 these books were microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Salt Lake. Preparing this material for filming must have been a difficult task, since many of the books had come apart at the seams, and numerous pages were torn or frayed and the ink faded almost beyond reading. After examining abstracts made by others in the past from the original pages, it appears that badly faded portions may actually be more easily read from the microfilm.

THE GENERAL INDEX

References to "The General Index" have been made to those pages which appear to be missing, but which were apparently still available when indexes were made.

There is a microfilm copy of three indexes made to the Franklin County Deed Books. The first index is designated "Book Y", and was apparently made about 1872, and covers all deed books up to that time. It is a grantor-grantee index only, with names grouped by letter, and then chronologically by deed book. The second index is to Deed Books C, O, OOO, P, PP, R, RR, RRR, T, TT, TTT, MM, MMM, HH, HHH, E, only, with the same format as the first index. The third index is a typescript index to "Personal and Proper names" found in Book Y. None of these indexes is completely accurate. Because so many pages have been renumbered, and other page numbers obliterated or torn away, many entries in these indexes are impossible, or difficult to find.

DEED BOOK LETTERING

The abstractor has no explanation for the manner of lettering used in the Franklin County deed books. There is little doubt that the first book is "C". There is no book lettered "PPP", and no books lettered "S". There are many pages of deeds missing, but there is no evidence of any missing books.

LEGAL DEFINITIONS

The researcher should consult Black's Law Dictionary or other legal dictionary for definitions of legal terms and phraseology found in these early deeds. The commentaries on Release of Dower, release in general, joint tenants, tenants in common, messuage, moiety, mortgage, quit claim, warranty deeds, etc., are well worth reading.

APPENDIX II Franklin County Line changes

The following items were copied from the Franklin County file in the Surveyor General's Office at the Georgia Archives. They pertain to the creation of Franklin Co., subsequent counties created out of Franklin Co., and various line changes. The researcher who is interested in families who lived along these lines should also check county line changes made in those counties created from Franklin.

Act of February 25 1784

Marbury - Crawford Digest, p.330

A new county shall be laid out and annexed in the form and manner following, that is to say, Beginning at Savannah River where the west line of Wilkes County strikes the same, thence along the said line to the Cherokee corner, from thence on the same direction to the south branch * of the Oconee River, thence up the said river to the head or source of the most southern stream thereof, thence along the temporary line separating the Indian hunting-ground to the northern branch of Savannah River, known by the name of Keowee **, and down the said River to the beginning; and all that tract of land included within the aforesaid lines shall be a county and known by the name of "Franklin;"
*now the Apalachee River
** now the Seneca River

A map of Franklin County, showing the line between Wilkes and Franklin and Elbert and Franklin, made in the 1790's, is recorded at Page K of "County Line Disputes" Book

A map of the defenses of the western frontier of Franklin and Greene Counties, made in 1793, is recorded at Page K of "County Line Disputes" Book

Ceded by Cherokee Nation at Augusta, by Treaty of May 31 1783 (see Marbury-Crawford Digest, pp.603 and 605; Watkins Digest, pp 765 and 767)

Ratified by Treaty of August 7 1790, at New York, between Creek Nation and United States; and by Treaty of July 2 1791, at Holston, between Cherokee Nation and United States

Beaufort Convention of April 28 1787
(ratified by Act of February 1 1788)

Article First

The most northern branch or stream of the River Savannah from the sea, or mouth of such stream, to the fork or confluence of the Rivers now called Tugoloo and Keowee, and from thence the northern branch or stream of the said River Tugoloo till it intersects the northern boundary line of South Carolina ***, reserving all the islands in the said Rivers Savannah and Tugoloo to Georgia, *** shall forever hereafter form the separation limit and boundary between the States of South Carolina and Georgia.

Article Fourth

The State of Georgia shall not hereafter claim any lands to the northward or northeastward of the boundary above established, but hereby relinquishes and cedes to the State of South Carolina all the right, title and claim which the said State of Georgia hath to the government, sovereignty and jurisdiction in and over the, and also the right of pre-emption of the soil from the native Indians, and all other the estate, property and claim which the State of Georgia hath in and to the said lands.

Watkins Digest, pp. 378 6752

TABLE OF CONTENTS

545

PREFACE DEED BOOKS	RECORDING DATES	PAGES	WYCHE	YEAGER	PLACE NAME INDEX (Including miscellaneous names, such as ships, newspapers, etc. All names not otherwise indi- cated are in or pertain to the state of Georgia, ex- cepting those which are unknown)
C	1 May 1786- 25 Jan. 1792	1-19	George 341,412 Peter 14	Reuben 267 YEARWOOD Andrew 191,293 YELSER Englehard 19 YENE John 37 YORK Lucy 424 Rebecca 424 William 424 YOUNG (YONGUE) 50,89,102, 143,159,255,269,321,409 Charles 165 Daniel 44 Edwin 120 George 22 Hartwell 443 Isaac N. 412,430 Isham 42,117,138,141,209 James 41,89,93,97,98,100, 107,112,114,127,135,136, 142,148,152,153,154,177, 207,251,276,357,400,408 John 364 Nicholas 38,59,60,61 Robert 207,268 Susannah 187 William 110,174,187,250	Abbeville Dist./CO. S.C. 6,9,11,21,63,104,121,128, 136,145,148,166,173,179, 214,241,258,311,328,354, 397,430 The Academy Land 39,70,100, 161,164,179,204,230,301, 329,343,371,375,384,390, 400,406,430,433,434,443, 444,448,453,456 Adams Co. Miss./Miss. Terr. 350 Albermarle Co. Va. 11,26, 144,242,315 Alexandria, Va. 165 Altamaha Riv. 15,102 Amelia Co. Va. 24 Amherst Co. Va. 77,94 Amitie Co. Miss./Miss. Terr. 306,399,448 Amsterdam 32 Andersonville, S.C. 338, 446 Annapolis, Md. 23,24,32, 33,36,76,86,107,337 Anne Arundell Co. Md. 32, 33,36,131,136 Antrim, County, Ireland 438,439,449 Apalachee River 9,30,34,41, 44,45,50,51,52,59,67,70, 73,84,95,99,107,468 Athens 280 Athens Road, 472 Athens Co. Ohio 282 Augusta 1,4,7,6,10,17,19, 23,24,27,30,32,33,35,36, 44,45,46,55,63,64,65,67, 69,70,71,74,75,76,79,80, 85,86,89,91,94,95,97,99, 100,102,103,109,111,112, 119,142,143,147,150,152, 158,164,165,170,175,179, 182,270,296,332,340,341, 351,352,389,407,414,468
H	18 Feb. 1792- 6 Nov. 1793	19-31	WYLY (WYLEY, WILEY) 36,139 313,368 Barbara 115,116,161 George 250,316 Harris 163,216 Harris K. 86,87,114,129, 135,148,154,163,223,236 James 16,20,40,41,64,87, 97,115,116,118,124,127, 130,131,132,135,136,139, 142,147,148,150,153,154, 158,161,170,181,197,223, 237,294,301,352,456 156 James R. 196,214,226,253, 267,278,291,293,306,307, 311,315,323,325,326,328, 331,333,336,338,341,352, 353,361,390,392, 397,398, 403,461,465,466 Mary 282,435 Moses 192 Peter 89 Salley 392 Sarah 278,293 William 209,271,277,280, 282,386,430,431,435,462	YOWEL (L) Allen 151,176 Charlotte Malinda 177 J. 239 Joel 132,148,139,151,176, 177,194,219,236,241,253, 254,255,260,264,269,271, 277,278,280,282,286,289, 290,291,295,301,302,306, 309,307,315,322,326,328, 330,333,336,351,371,372, 391,403,417 439 Joshua 177 Joseph 459 Lucy 177	MISCELLANEOUS - Sir name missing or not readable Adam415 Benja.umill 54 Benjamin 443 Big Isaacs.... 254 Ephraim330 Ezekiel271 James.....216,457 Polly429 Rielyevit 59 Robert438 Stephen382 Lee474
K	4 Nov. 1793- 15 Sept. 1794	31-64			
KK	5 Jan. 1795- 14 Aug. 1795	65-72			
KKH	14 Sept. 1795- 26 May 1796	73-82			
L	1 July 1796- 8 April 1797	83-90			
LL	1 May 1797- 28 Sept. 1800	91-101			
LLL	7 July 1797- 9 Oct. 1798	102-106			
MM	6 Feb. 1798- 6 April 1800	107-117			
N	13 May 1799- 30 Sept. 1800	118-130			
NN	29 Sept. 1800- 13 April 1802	131-140			
NNN	26 Mar. 1801- 28 Jan. 1802	141-149			
O	3 Feb. 1798- 24 Feb. 1803	150-160			
OO	7 Mar. 1803-28 Mar. 1804	161-174			
OOO	1 April 1804- 14 Feb. 1805	175-185	WYNN (see Winn)		
P	14 Feb. 1805- 9 July 1806	186-196			
PP	13 Feb. 1806- 7 Feb. 1807	200-209	YANCY Absalom 425		
P	17 July 1806- 8 Oct. 1807	210-227	YARBROUGH (YARBOROUGH, YAR- BROUGH, YARBROTH, YARBER, YARBOUR, YARBARTH) 172, 242,267,450 Benjamin 324 Elizabeth 342 Gideon 204 Groves 242,274,291,336, 342,349,396,403,419,442 J.W. 437 James 183,222,233,239,249, 305,311,342,349,403,419, 442 Japthah (Jeptha) 181,204, 230,286,324 Jeremiah 311,442 John 222,442 Joshua 419 Susanna 442		
RR	1 Oct. 1807- 16 June 1808	228-239			
RRR	21 June 1806- 14 Oct. 1809	240-259			
T	9 Nov. 1809- 12 Oct. 1811	260-283			
TT	29 Oct. 1811- 30 April 1812	284-292			
TTT	5 May 1812- 30 July 1814	293-316			
NN	10 Sept. 1814- 10 June 1815	317-327			
NNN	30 June 1815- 4 Oct. 1815	328-343			
RR	5 Oct. 1816- 11 April 1818	344-371			
RRR	25 April 1816- 3 Nov. 1819	372-393			
E	5 Nov. 1819- 17 Nov. 1826	394-466			
APPENDIX	NOTES ON ABSTRACTS	467	YATES Joseph 384,424,426,440, 445 William 385		
II	FRANKLIN COUNTY LINE CHANGES	466-472			
III	LAND GRANTS	473-476			
INDEX		477-555	YEARBY Charles 161 YEAGAN A. 456 YEARGAN (YEARGIN) Andrew 437,440 Samuel 414,430		
MAPS		556-559			

JUDICIAL OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA
COURT OF ORDINARY
SEPTEMBER 1ST 1823 to MARCH 2ND 1829

COPIED, INDEXED AND BOUND

WITH AUTHORITY OF

JOHN B. WILSON,

SECRETARY OF STATE

Under Direction

OF

MRS. J. E. HAYS,

STATE HISTORIAN

1940

ORIGINAL BOOK

IN DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY

OF GEORGIA

W. P. A. Project No. 3993

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Georgia } Court of Ordinary July Term 1826

Franklin County } Personally came into Open Court Tho^s Payne & Grover
Yarbroth who being duly Sworn Say that they were subscribing Witnesses
to the Within Will & that they also Saw Maxfield. H. Payne & Issias Har-
bour assign their names at the Same time & all at the request of the Dec^d
Sworn & Subscribed to in Open Court this the Third day of July 1826.

William Beall Clk. Pro Tem

Thomas Payne

Grover Yarbrough

The Honorable The Court of Ordinary has met according to Adj^t September
th⁴, 1826.

Present { James Mitchell }
{ Maxfield H. Payne } Esq^r
{ William Turk }

Ordered that John M. Neal & E. W. Mayfield have leave to sell all
the real Estate of Major Neal Deceased.

Ordered that Samuel Prewet have Letters granted to him by the Clerk
of Dismissary as respects his Guardianship as respects Levina Neal
formerly Levina Conally orphan of Conally dc^d

Ordered that Samuel Prewitt have letters of dismissary granted to
him by the clerk as respects his administratorship on the estate of
Japheth Prewitt Dc^d

Ordered that Jane Robertson have letters of dismissary in the Estate
of William Robertson Dc^d Also Samuel Johnson in the estate of John
Johnson Dc^d

On Motion of Jn^o R. Stanford, It is ordered by the Court that all
persons interested in the Estate of William Ratleff Dc^d be & appear at
the Next Court of Ordinary to be held on the first Monday in November
next. & then & there show cause if any they have why the Security for
the Administrator of Said Estate shall not be discharged.

John B. Stanford

Atty for Jn^o Hamby

Security.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Ordered that John Mayes Thomas Bush & Benjamin Slaton be & they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Charles Toney late of F. County Decd. William Turk J.I.C.

James Mitchell J.I.C.

The petition of Thomas Payne Jr. humbly sheweth to the Court that he as Executor of the Estate of Joseph Willis Decd. & as Exr. of the Estate of Thomas Payne Sr. Decd. have fully discharged the duties assigned him as such whereupon on motion it is ordered that the Clerk of the Court of Ordinary issued a citation in terms of the Law in such cases & c. July 3rd. 1826.

Ordered that Joseph Dunlap Thomas Payne & Grover Yarbrough David Payne & Fredk. Freman be and they are hereby appointed appraisors of the Estate of Stephen Chatham Late of said County Decd.

Ordered that James Word be and he is hereby appointed Guardian for Elizabeth W. Clark Ruth Clark & Harriet P. Clark Minors

Ordered that Zachariah Chandler John E Carson Samuel Shannon & John Mayfield be and they are hereby appointed to Layout & divide the Personal Estate of William Edwards Late of this County Decd.

Ordered that Thomas McKee One of the poor of this County have ten dollars for two months & be placed on the list of the poor.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

GEORGIA
FRANKLIN COUNTY
MINUTES OF
COURT OF ORDINARY
WILLS, INVENTORIES, &c.

May 15, 1786 to September 6, 1813

COPIED, INDEXED AND BOUND

WITH AUTHORITY OF

JOHN B. WILSON

SECRETARY OF STATE,

Under Direction

of

MRS. J. E. HAYS,

STATE HISTORIAN

1940

ORIGINAL BOOK
IN DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
OF GEORGIA.

W. P. A. Project No. 5993

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

issue letters of Guardianship to him accordingly -

Ordered that John Tabor Richard Allen & Abel White be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the estate of W^m Wheeler jur. Dec^d-

James Allan J.I.C

Joseph Chandler J.I.C

Edmund Henly J.I.C

The Honorable the court of Ordinary has met according to adjournment January the 3rd 1813-

Presant

James Allen)

James Hooper) ESqrs

John E Carson)

Ordered that David Payne have letters of administration on the estate of Ja^s Yarbrough Dec^d - upon his giving bond and security agreeable to law-

Ordered that Groves Yarbrough have letters of Administration on the estate of James Yarbrough Dec^d upon his giving Bond and Security agreeable to law-

Inventory of the goods & chattels of Robert Mercer Dec^d-

1 Black yearling	\$9 00
3 Brindled Cows & Calves	27 00
2 Heifers & calves	16 00
1 Brown Cow and calf	9 00
1 Heifer yearling	2 50
1 Black horse	45 00

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

2 Pair trace chains & haimes	\$3-00
16 Geese	8-00
4 Sheep	6-00
1 Lock Chain	1-00
1 Foot Adz	-75
1 old Bell	-25
1 Butter Pot	-50

 \$21-50

Francis Calloway)

Epps Chatham)

On motion. It is ordered that two orphan children, named Samuel Lord and Sally Lord - in the care of John Dorsey be bound unto John Dorsey, on his giving with 3 good freehold securities, in the sum of one thousand dollars to treat them well, and give them a good English education, so as to read and write with the common rules of Arithmetic, to put them to school immediately, that one can be obtained in the settlement, and when they arrive at the mature age, to give them forty dollars each and one new suit of cloaths, each with their old clothes - or when they marry, and in the mean time find them with sufficient food & clothes - and raise them decently and in credit, and on his compliance that the clerk issue the necessary indentures & then that said John Dorsey return them to said Joseph Yates-

Ordered that the application as shewn to the court for Letters of Administration pr. Payne on the estate of Yarbrough, stand good for next term-

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

MINUTES OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA

COURT OF ORDINARY

MAY 4TH 1829 to - NOVEMBER 11TH 1844

COPIED, INDEXED AND BOUND

WITH AUTHORITY OF

JOHN B. WILSON,

SECRETARY OF STATE

Under Direction

of

MRS. J. E. HAYS,

STATE HISTORIAN

1940

ORIGINAL BOOK

IN DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY

OF GEORGIA

W. P. A. Project No. 5993

**REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2, BOX 111
BROCKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

**OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN GA. DEPT. OF
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76371 ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**

Ordered that John Bird be discharged and that Margaret Tabor give other good security on the first Tuesday in June next, or she is hereby discharged and dismissed from any further admⁿ on said estate.

The last will and Testament of John Payne being presented to the Court, the same was ordered to be proved & recorded and the Exr^s therein named qualified - whereupon as a Payne & Chesley C. Payne were duly qualified as Executors.

Ordered that Samuel Payns - David Payne Snr. Groves Yarbrough, John G. York & John M. Payne be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the estate of John Payne Dec^d.

The last will and Testament of Georgie Stovall Sr. being presented to the Court provid the same was ordered to be recorded and George W. Stovall and John Stovall duly qualified Exr^s.

Ordered that James Allen Sr. John C. Walters William Burroughs Esqr. Royal Bryan Esqr. & Benjam Cleveland be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the estate of George Stovall Dec^d.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2. BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1
ROSTER OF THE REVOLUTION

es of service in the American Revolution on file at the
of State's office in the capitol,

James Yarborough - Certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., February 2,
1784. Petitioner prays 287½ acres in Washington County.
Second certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., September 8, 1784.
Petitioner prays 287½ acres in Washington County. (2)

James Yarborough - Certificate of Samuel Jack, Col., Apr 24, 1784.
Warrant 808. Second certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., Sept.
8, 1784. Petitioner prays 287½ acres in Washington County. (3)

Littleton Yarborough - Certificate as a refugee soldier, James
Jackson, Lt. Col., March 22, 1784. Petitioner prays bounty
in Washington County. (4)

Thomas Yarborough - Certificate as a refugee soldier, Asa Emanuel,
Col., April 7, 1784. Petitioner prays bounty in Washington
County. (5)

William Yarborough - Certificate of F. Clarke, Col., June 24, 1784.
Petitioner prays bounty in Franklin County. Second certificate
as a refugee soldier, Elijah Clarke, Col., November 16, 1784.
Warrant 1500. (6)

William Yarborough - Certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., September
8, 1784. Petitioner prays bounty in Franklin County. (7)

William Yarborough - Certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., January
1785. (8)

Bounty Surveys: LeConte List compiled 1911, William L. LeConte

James Yarborough 287½ acres in Washington County bounded N. & W.
vacant, E. by Shiffell, S. by Rutherford, lot 801. Warrant
1238, June 16, 1784. (9)

James Yarborough 287½ acres in Franklin County bounded E. by Henry
Nails, other sides vacant, cut by Broad River and Paynes Creek.
Lot 802. Warrant 797, Sept 17, 1784. (10)

Thomas Yarbrough - 287½ acres in Washington County bounded N. & W.
vacant, E. by William Few, S. by Buffalo Creek. Survey 960,
June 25, 1784. (11)

Soldiers, Widows of Revolutionary War in Cherokee Land Lottery:

Rachael Yarbrough, District 5, Section 3, Moffett's District, in
Muscogee County. (12)

Revolutionary Soldiers from 1827 Lottery lists:

Lewis Yarbrough, 1827 lottery, Morgan County

William Yarbrough, 1827 lottery, Morgan County (13)

Minute Men of Ga. 1777-1778 at least.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough RWS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Husband

Received land grant

Birth

Washington Co., Ga.

Chr'd

Land Grant Franklin

Mar.

died CedarCreek 2 miles of Big Schoals of
Big Schoals Franklin Co., Ga. ofoconne

Co., Ga. 1784-

Death

11 Ap. 1792

Moved to Franklin Co.

Burial

Killed by Indians

Ga. between 1802 and

Places of Residence

1805. Frances Lockwood

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Records-Yarbrough and

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Related Families by

His Father Joshua

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Marineal Y. Nicholas

Elbert and Franklin Co.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Ga. Middle Fork Broad

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Wife

River

Birth

Frances Donohue

Chr'd

1206 A. West 4th

Death

after 1816

She sold her part of property then

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Burial

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 22 May-1988

76572

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
	1 (Sarah)	Birth					
	Patsy Yarbrough	Mar.	30 oct. 1808		Oglethorpe Co., Ga.		Bowden.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Henry Hard.
	Jess Bowden	Burial					
	2 Elizabeth	Birth					IN Hays Co.,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Tex. 1892
	Anderson Berry	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Susannah Yarb.	Birth					9 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					In Hays Co
	George Williamson	Death					Tex. 1892
		Burial					
	4 Mary Yarbrough	Birth					In Hays Co.,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Tex. 1892
	William Patrick	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Jeremiah Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Feb. 1825		Screven Co., Ga.		
	Nancy Smith	Death					
		Burial					
RWS	6 John Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Jan. 1807		Oglethorpe Co., Ga.		
	Nancy Raven	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Charles Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1805	Killed by Indians	Franklin Co., Ga.		
		Burial					
	8 Groves Yarbrough	Birth	9 May 1776				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
1799	#1. Chamblin	Death					
	#2. Martha Langston	Burial					
	9 Joshua	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Sept. 1820		Jasper Co., Ga.		
	Susanna Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Lewis Yarbrough
line went to
Lincoln Co., Tenn.

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and her/his add. info. on children's column. Use separate sheet for

Eudicia L. Teague in AL. In 1850 family resided Cherokee Co, GA; 1860 in Blount Co AL (it was from Blount Co AL that Moses and Isaac Y enlisted in Confederate Army); 1870 Blount Co AL until 1877 when Cullman Co was formed and part of Y land fell in new Co. Isaac E, s/o Isaac Sr. and Mary, migrated to TX in 1873, settled Eastland Co. Need any data on Isaac Y 1793-1884.

Frances Lockwood, P. O. Box 722, Comanche, TX 76442

John E., s/o Isaac Y. had son Grover Y. Grover had son Bobby Y. who is my father. Who were parents of Isaac? His wife? Seek any information on this family.

Billy Gerald Yarbrough, 713 Walker Rd, Jackson, TN 38305

Ann & Ray Yarbrough, 229 Willow Bend, Huntsville, TX 77340

J. Y.

Seeking the parents of J. (no name given on the census) Y. b 1801 in VA; m Elizabeth Collins, b. 1802 KY. Their sons: Jhn Henry; Jeremiah William and Joseph D. What was "J"'s name? Who were his parents?

Neva F. Bell, 5430 S 72nd E Ave., Tulsa, OK 74145

JAMES YO.

If I had a wish, I would pass up cars and settle on locating the parents of bros James, Lewis and Stephen Yo, b in GA and migrated with other families ca 1813 to Clinton, LA, East Feliciana Parish. Can anyone help?

Ann Y. Wiggs, 208 Edgefield, Garland, TX 75040

JAMES Y.

Rev. War Sol. b ca 1755, probably NC, m before 1775, prob. SC, d between 1794-1805, Franklin Co. GA. Possibly s/o Joshua Y. Sr. Ch: Charles; Sally; Groves b 9 May 1776-NC; John; Jaramiah; Joshua; Susannah; Mary, Elizabeth. Family went to Spartanburg SC after James was killed by Indians in GA. Family later returned to GA to reclaim land. Who was his wife? Was Joshua his father?

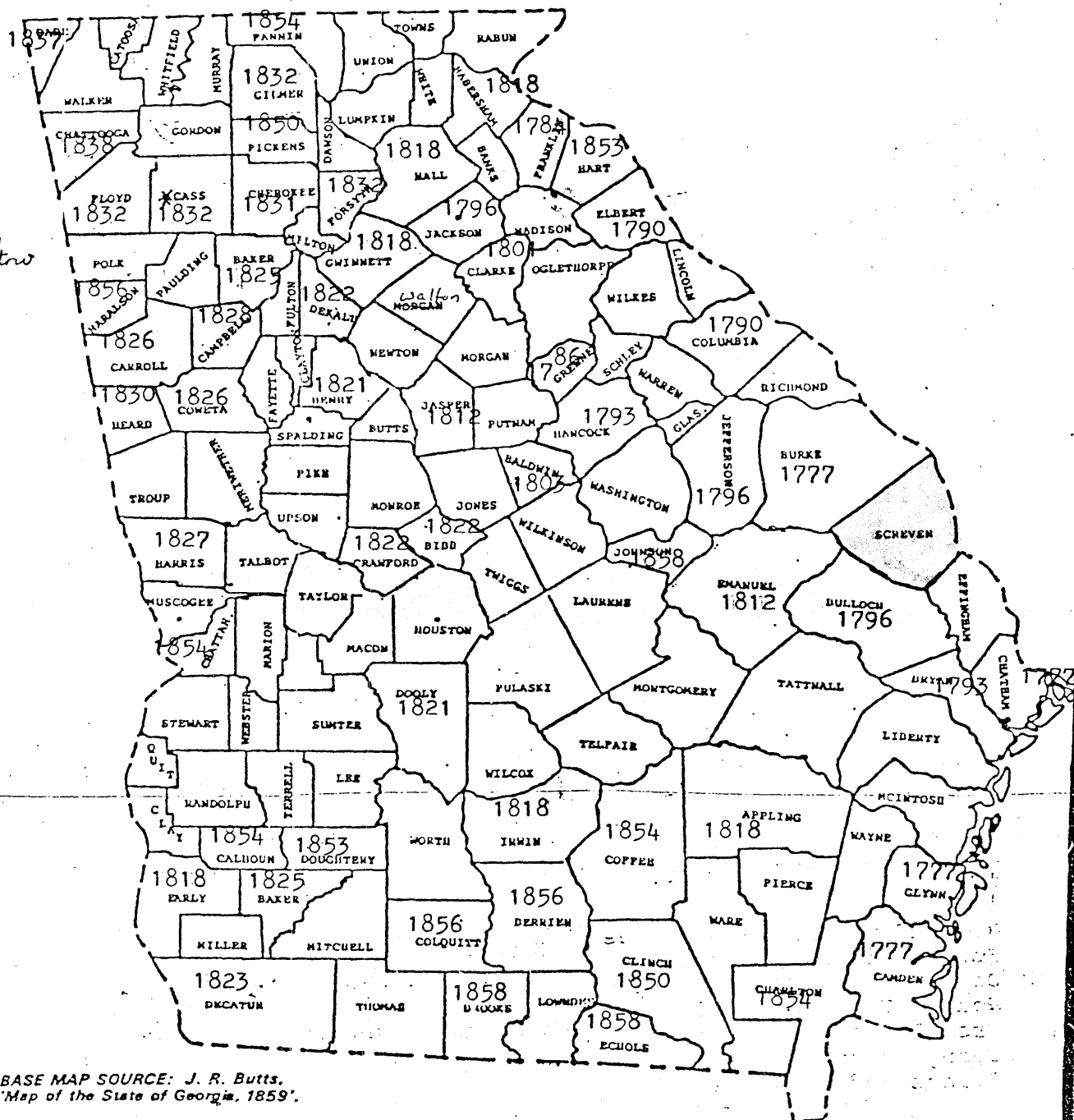
Dianne Blankenstein, 3732 Cork Place, Ft. Worth, TX 76116

JAMES Y.

(Minister). GGF, b 1770 NC, d 1838 Marengo Co, AL; gf William Neely Y b 1798 in NC, d 1871 in Quichita Co AR, m Mary Elizabeth Lewis; f Nathon Earl Y b 1873 Marengo Co, AL, d 1952 Limestone Co. TX, m Delia Angeline Cox in Limestone Co., TX. Need information on Rev. James; his parents, etc. Inith Yarbrough Mays, 6417 Route 66, Ft. Worth, TX 76148

Who were the parents of James Y, b 22 Jul 1785 in SC, m 20 Nov 1806 in Clarke Co GA to Elizabeth Harris, b 8 Aug 1790 SC? They lv in Clarke, Morgan & Henry Cos in GA and Benton (now Calhoun) Co ALL. Ch: Thomas Harris, b 14 Nov 1807; Lewis M. b 16 May 1810; Reuben S. b 114 Nov 1812; Martha A b 20 Jul 1822; James Walton b 4 Sep 1824, d 4 Jan 1898; Silas N. b 26 Nov 1826; Levi J. b 14 Nov 1829; Joseph M. b 6 Dec 1836. Suspect this family to be tied in with the William Y (eldest son Lewis), Silas Garrett and Harris families of SC in

APP
BAK
BAL
BAN
BER
BIB
BRO
BRY
BUL
BUR
BUT
CAL
CAM
CAME
CARE
CASE
CATG
CHAT
CHAR
CHTH
CHTG
CHER
CLAR
CLAY
CLYT
CLIN
COBE
COFF
COLC
COLQ
COWE
CRAW
DALE
DAWS
DECA
DEKA
DOOL
DOUG
EARL
ECHO
EFFI
ELBE
EMAN
FANN
FAYE
FLOY



Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Jeremiah

Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Scraven Co. Ga.

Marriage Records

Over The Mountain Men

Their Early Court

Records In Southwest V

List of Colonial

Soldiers Od Va.

Husband's

Data

Birth

Chr'nd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Day Month Year

4 Feb. 1825

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husb

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Smith

Wife's

Data

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Day Month Year

SCREVEN COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

WENTWORTH, Chas - Miriam Herrington Jul 15 1835
 WEST, Thomas - Mary Spell Sep 9 1850
 WIEF, James - Mary Godwin May 11 1823
 WILDER, William - Sarah Gross Oct. . . 1834
 WILDES, Macklin - Lavina Hodges Dec 21 1848
 WILLIAMS, Benjamin - Eliza Miller Feb 2 1832
 " David - Margaret Ann Archer Oct 7 1841
 " Isiah - Elizabeth Pengree Jan 31 1833
 " Robert Jr - Ann Curtis Aug 2 1827
 " Robert H - Sarah Ann Howell Jan 24 1833
 " Theopolis - Rebecca Hunter (lic) Jan 21 1822
 " Thomas - Julia Ann Davis Jun 21 1846
 " William - Abigail Pey(?) Feb 8 1844
 " William R - Sarah Martha Best Jan 9 1850

WILLIAMSON, Benj - Eliza Roberts (lic) Feb 25 1822
 " Robert C - Eugenia Bryan Jun 10 1850
 " Robert M Sr. - Elizabeth Strobaker Nov 4 1824
 WILLSON, James - Mahaley Lee Jan 28 1844
 WILSON, Francis - Margaret Simmons Jan 21 1830
 " James - Marion Simmons Jan 10 1826
 " Reuben - Rachael Howard Jan 17 1833
 " William - Mary Redding Dec 18 1834
 " William J - Martha Ann Lee Aug 27 1848
 WOODS, William - Ann Archer Dec 28 1848
 " William J - Sarah Howard Mar 1 1837
 WOODWARD, George R - Ann M Dell Sep 4 1838

YARBOROUGH, Jeremiah - Nancy Smith Feb 4 1825 ✓
 YOUNG, James Jr - Margaret Oliver Feb 1 1844
 ZEGLER, Israel - Lurancy Waters Jan 7 1824
 " John - Miriam Scott Feb 25 1824
 " Solomon - Charity Howard

END OF SCREVEN COUNTY - Early Marriages

+++++
 TALBOT COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages
 (Established 1827 from Muscogee County)
 (Book A - 1828 - 1844)

ADAMES, Edwine - Sarah Fisher Jul 17 1834
 ADAMS, Chas B - Mary Bradberry Sep 10 1840
 " Edward A - Matilda Mizzles May 18 1843
 " Eldridge - Martha Dickson Aug 23 1838
 " John - Olive Adams Dec 22 1836
 " Robert S - Bettsey Ann Meggley(?) Apr 17 1838
 " Samuel - Holland Vaus Feb 23 1834
 AKIN, James - Sarah H White Dec 9 1834
 ALANDGE(?) Nathan - Saluda Dubor Oct 8 1833
 ALDRICK, Geo - Mariah Ann Flat(?) Oct 25 1838
 ALFORD, Jackson - Elizabeth Renfro Jun 11 1840
 ALLEN, Bryant (L?) - Caroline Buckannon Jan 7 1836
 " James J W - Jane B Johnston Jun 18 1837
 " James W - Elizabeth Smith Jun 25 1839
 " M N C - Mary A E Colbert Mar 31 1842
 ALLUMS(?) James M - Izabella Welden Jun 16 1842
 AMOS, Elijah M - Adeline Lockhart Nov 20 1839
 ANDERSON, James M - Sarah Morris Jan 12 1832
 " John B - Lavina Berry Feb 20 1838
 ANSLEY, James F - Charlotte Searcy Apr 18 1843
 ANTHONY, Henry T - Martha Ann Anderson Dec 23 1834
 " James F - Lucinda W Williams Mar 30 1841
 " Robert M - Martha L E Frazier Jan 26 1843
 " Thomas B W - Sarah R Wright Oct 23 1834
 ARCHER, George M - Martha Curtis Feb 20 1837
 " James - Mary Griggs Mar 30 1839
 ARNOLD, Allen - Mary M Reynolds Apr 28 1831
 " Overton H - Susan C Creedham Jan 12 1834
 ARRENGTON, Hillery - Jane E Dozier Dec 16 1841
 " Peter W - Sarah Harden Jan 4 1838
 " Stephen - Mariah Thea(?) Mar 7 1837
 ARVANT, William - Nancy M Brown Mar 14 1839
 ATTAWAY, John W - Rebecca Neal Nov 1 1842
 AUGUSTEEN, McKenny - Nancy Allen Jun 10 1840

BAGGERLY, Archibald - Sarah P Gordon May 16 1838
 BAILEY, Richard - Elizabeth Bailey Dec 17 1833
 " Thomas - Harriet E Holt Sep 22 1840
 BAEDWIN, William L - Elmina E Smith Feb 1 1838
 BALLOW, Coalfire - Celetha Manard(?) Oct 19 1834
 BANKS, Jabez - Jane R Harvey Mar 4 1841
 BANNON, Lewis - Dicey Mayenick(?) Jan 27 1836
 BARDON, Francis - Eleanor Bassey Sep 16 1832
 BAREFIELD, Chapman - Biddy Radney Jan 28 1842
 BARNES Abner - Catherine Barnes Jun 27 1833
 " Eben ezer - Elizabeth Hicks Feb 23 1840
 BARNES(?) Jas H - Susan A Wordall(?) Dec 27 1839
 BARNES, John J - Martha Ann Ridgers Sep 14 1836
 BARNETT, Joseph - Eliza Waller Jan 1 1837
 BARROW, Milton D - Elizabeth Ring Feb 20 1837
 BASTAIN, Elisha - Mary Hughes Sep 27 1840
 BAUGH, Eliarge - Julia Ann Kilgore Jun 26 1842
 BEDELL, Absolom - Martha A Dixon Jan 26 1829
 " Charles - Martha D Rogers (Rodgers) Dec 18 1828
 BEGGARLY Hillery - Mary Wade (Wadle?) Apr 25 1834
 BELL, Frederick - Emily Holt Nov 22 1835
 " James - Eady Sears Feb 3 1839
 BENNETT, Caleb - Harriet E Huston Aug 18 1843
 BENTLY, Franklin - Nancy Blew Aug 7 1836
 BEVERALLY, James-Mary Ann Whatley Dec 14 1838
 BISHOPP, Wm J - Jane H Grant Aug 23 1829
 BIVIN, John - Ellen Booth Jun 17 1838
 BOND, William - Mary Story Oct 26 1834
 BOOTH, John - Elizabeth Whally Dec 30 1830
 BORRIS(?) Samuel - Carlin Owen(?) Apr 24 1835
 BOWEN(?) E. Esq. - Adentina A D Breedlove
 " Jun 21 1838
 BOYNTON, John J - Harley McClendon Jan 16 1832
 " Snow M - Leander Cox Sep 10 1840
 BRADBERRY, Wm H - Caroline Feles Dec 17 1835
 BRADBURY, James - Susan Adams Feb 14 1833

JAMES YARBROUGH¹

James Yarbrough, father of Groves, died 1805 in Franklin County, Georgia. Groves Yarbrough and David Payne were administrators of the estate. James Yarbrough received a land grant in Washington and Franklin counties in 1784. He served as a Private in the Battle of Minute Men for the defense of Georgia on June 3, 1777. At the time of enlistment, he was not an inhabitant of the state.

Known children: John Yarbrough m.
Charles Yarbrough
dau. MARTHA..... married Jess Bowden
Groves Yarbrough m.1 Miss Chamblin
m.2 Martha Langston
dau. ELIZABETH..... married Anderson Barry
Susannah, married Geo. Williamson of Oglethorpe
Jeremiah Yarbrough
George Yarbrough
Mary, married Mr. Patrick

** **

Franklin County, Georgia Deed Book B/173: "Survey made for James Yarbrough on 17 September 1784 was sold for arrears in taxes by Jas. R. Whitney on 6 January 1794 to Thomas Harwood, of Calvert County, Maryland." (The heirs must have recovered the land, a further search of the deed records would prove this.) See: GA. ROSTER OF THE REVOLUTION - ATTACHED

Franklin County, Georgia Deed Book RMR/94: On 7 October 1807, Anderson Barry of Baldwin County, Georgia in consideration of \$100.00 paid by George Williamson of Oglethorpe County, Georgia conveyed 28 1/2 acres in Franklin County located on Broad River adjacent of Henry Nail. Grantor recites that the tract comprises "all my part or interest I hold as a legatee of the estate of James Yarbrough, deceased."
Witnesses: Jesse (x) Nail; William Barton.

Ordinary Court Minutes Index 1807-1814 lists: Sk A/81 Groves Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, and Jas. Yarbrough.

1. Family Fuzzlers #73, 20 Mar 1909, publ. Danielsville, Ga
2. YFM Vol 3/1 pg 8, "N. & M. Yarbrough Bible."

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

NINTH ANNUAL NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE

YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

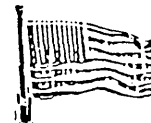
JULY 26 - 28, 1991

Holiday Inn Atlanta-Decatur Conference Plaza

Decatur, Georgia 30030

1(404) 371-0204

FAX (404) 377-2726



Room Reservations: There is a special rate for YNGHAI conference members only of \$59.00 for Singles, Doubles, Triples, and Quads, if the reservation is received by July 1, 1991.

Room reservations must be made directly with Holiday Inn by telephone or mail to the address/telephone/FAX in Decatur, Georgia. Mark the reservation NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE or YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION to get the special rate.

Airlines: Hartsfield International Airport serves the Metro Area. Serving Atlanta are: Delta, TWA, American, and United. From the airport, take MARTA RAIL SYSTEM to Atlanta; get off at the FIVE POINTS station, and transfer to the EAST LINE to the DECATUR STATION. The trip will take 30 - 45 minutes, and the cost is \$1.00... the best way to come. Other options include Motorcoach for about \$12.00, or a taxicab for about \$25.00.

Driving: From I-85, take exit #32 (Clairmont Road). Follow Clairmont southeast five miles to Decatur. The hotel is on the right side just before Clairmont dead ends at Ponce de Leon Avenue at the Old Courthouse.

From I-285, take Exit #30-A (Hwy. 78-Decatur) Follow 78 approximately 4 miles. Highway 78 will merge into Lawrenceville Hwy. #29 and then into Scott Blvd. Turn Left onto Clairmont Avenue and go .7 miles. The Hotel is on the right just before Clairmont dead ends at Ponce de Leon Avenue at the Old Courthouse.

Hotel: Still considered new by most of us...opened March, 1989...This lovely 5-story full service hotel features an enclosed atrium, lobby with marble entrance, a fitness center with indoor swimming pool and whirlpool. The All-American Cafe is in the hotel and many other eating places are within walking distance: McDonalds & Hardees; on the square, Square Table, Garden Express, Pita Place, and Bucks (opens for lunch and dinner only). All serve good food at reasonable prices and offer a pleasant atmosphere with good service.

If you saw the video on *Atlanta* at the *International Olympic Meeting* in the bid for the 1996 Olympic Games, you know how much the Atlanta Area has to offer! Because this Holiday Inn is so conveniently located to small town Decatur and MARTA RAIL SYSTEM, it is very popular in the summer-time. We hope people will make reservations early. We have only reserved 30 rooms for Thursday through Sunday morning breakfast. We can increase the number if reservations are made early enough.

As we send this we are well aware of our country's war in the Middle East, but it needed to be mailed ahead of the postage increase on February 3rd. As Evelyn Goble always said, "This country was founded by hard working, patriotic, forth-right families like ours."

If you can claim kin to a Yarbrough — any spelling, we urge you to attend! Pass the word to any Yarbrough kin who may not know. Make it a Family Affair! There are so many interesting things for children to do; this would be a great place for a family vacation.

Most local attractions are easily accessible by MARTA RAIL SYSTEM, and we will have plenty of family cars available to take you to locations not on a direct route.

Special Attractions:

Underground Atlanta	Atlanta Botanical Garden
Stone Mountain Park	World Congress Center
Fernbank Science Center	CNN Broadcasting Station
Zoo Atlanta and Cyclorama	Omni Complex
Coca-Cola Museum	High Museum
Buckhead	Governor's Mansion
New Georgia Railroad	DeKalb Farmer's Market
Emory Museum of Art and Archaeology	
Jimmy Carter Presidential Library	

Numerous shopping malls, and much much more.

Genealogy: DeKalb Historical Society and Museum in the Old Courthouse...a short walk from the hotel. They are setting up a Yarbrough File (all spellings) for our use. The Decatur/DeKalb Library has a very good genealogy section...many of the proof references given in Yarbrough Family Books and Magazine. Georgia Archives Department is well known all around the country for records and early maps, land grants, etc. The Archives building is open Monday - Friday, 8:00 to 4:14, Saturday, 9:30 - 3:15, and is only a 15 minute ride on MARTA RAIL, and a short walk from the station. Or, if you choose to drive, parking is available at a cost of \$2.00. Emory University Library is very near by car. The Reference Library has a wonderful collection of old government documents. The Library is open from 8:00 a.m. - 10:00 p.m., Monday - Thursday, with help available.

Karen Mazock, Query Editor, Family Archivist and Historian, Virginia Beach, Virginia, has agreed to conduct a Yarbrough Family Workshop on Saturday morning, 10:30 - 12:00. This should make the conference a must. Learn firsthand about her interesting work that she shares with us in the *Yarbrorough Family Magazine*.



7/6/91

Dear Ophelia & Rex
Will tell your MARTA money
— supposed to purchase in groups
of 15 — have 12 so far. Passes
and #, or will be writing — or all
if we don't get enough.
Send your thanks to attention
Linda Browning at Holiday Inn
— new person in charge of catering
(instead of Teri Shaw)
Look forward to your early arrival. Son
Ralph is coming in Friday afternoon 4:08
flight. Donald & Martha Saturday. Love, Peter

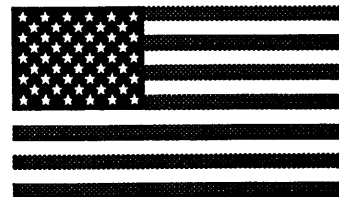
NINTH ANNUAL NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE

YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

JULY 26 - 28, 1991



Holiday Inn Atlanta-Decatur Conference Plaza
Decatur, Georgia 30030
(404) 371-0204 FAX: (404) 377-2726



Arrivals: 23rd - 3 people, 24th - 5 people, 25th - 19 people.
Our early "cousins" will be sightseeing, researching, and visiting.
Hospitality crew will be on hand to help with any special
arrangements. Registration table and folders will be available.

Program Schedule

Thursday, July 25th

10:00 AM to 7:00 PM - Registration, Conference Plaza

6:00 PM to 10:00 PM - Henry Oliver Room (H.O.R.) Open for working, visiting
and arranging plans.

Dinner - Open (your option). Someone will be on hand to make suggestions or
get groups together.

Karen Mazock will arrive Thursday.

Friday, July 26th

10:00 AM to 7:00 PM - Registration, Conference Plaza (H.O.R.)

10:00 AM to 10:00 PM - Henry Oliver Room open for research exchange.

Yarbrough T-Shirts, towels, stationary, matches and
other crafts will be available for purchase. Copies of Bob
Yarbrough's Book will also be available.

Board of Directors Meeting ... Time and Location TBA.

Dinner - Open (your option). Someone will be on hand to make suggestions or
get groups together.

Program Schedule (Cont.)

Saturday, July 27th

- 10:00 AM to 12:00 PM - Registration, Conference Plaza (H.O.R.)
10:30 AM to 12:00 PM - Workshop conducted by Karen Mozock, our own Archivist and Historian. She will have on hand old maps and rare books, and will direct people to other sources.
2:00 PM to 4:00 PM - Group Membership Meeting in the amphitheater. Board report and election of new officers for next year.

New Board of Directors Meeting ... Time and Location TBA.

- 7:00 PM to 9:30 PM - Family Banquet, Decatur Ballroom A. Dinner, Entertainment Program, Meeting Report, Special Introductions, and greetings from former Senator Ralph Yarborough.

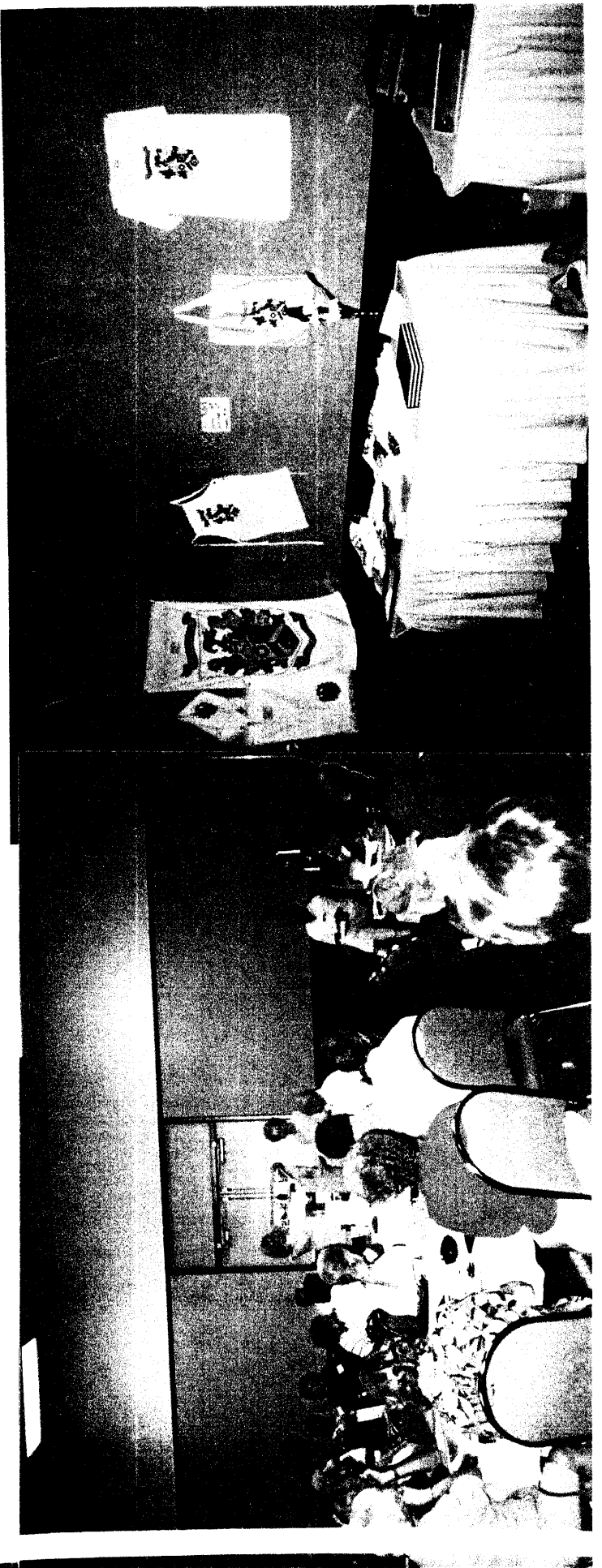
Sunday, July 28th

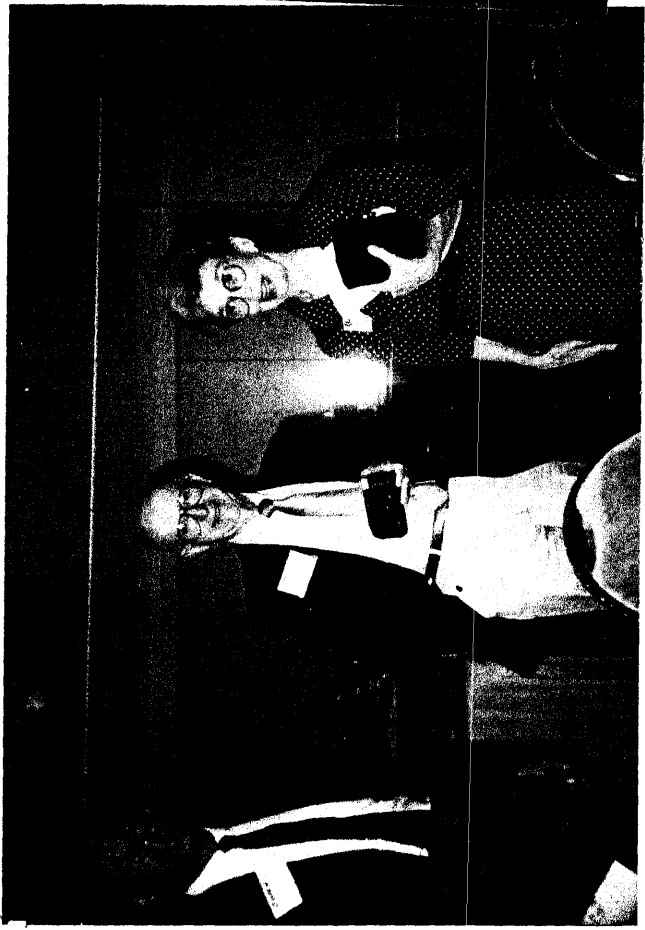
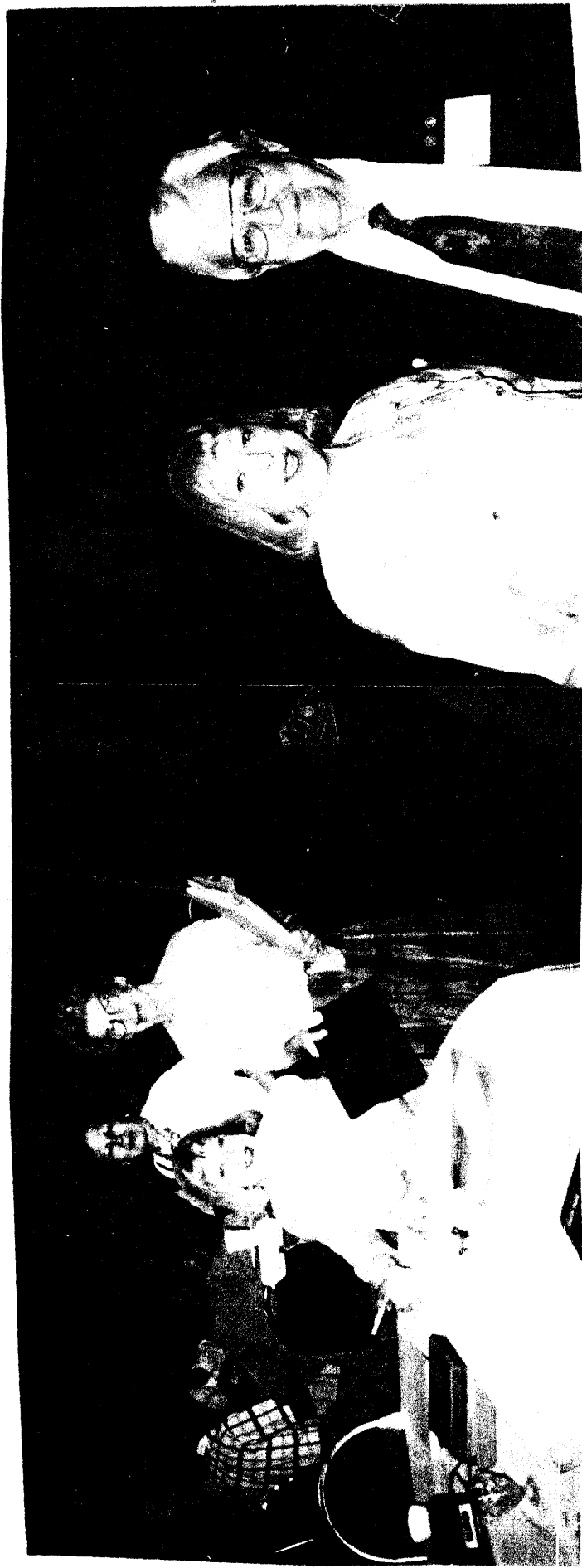
Breakfast Buffet opens in the Atrium at 6:30 AM. It's always fun to come in the early morning and linger over coffee to say good-bye to those who are leaving. Some of the group plan to stay over until the 30th!

See You at Next Year's Conference!



Karen Mazock, Archivist, News Sheet Query Editor, and our own Family Historian was born in Marshfield, Missouri to Lawrence and Wilma (Yarbrough) Martin. Early in life she became mesmerized by the stories her grandmother, Lula Yarbrough, told her about early family history. This fascination has been ongoing! Her collection of records have grown extensively. She continues to respond and share with researchers of the line who contact her...answering some 200-400 letters a year.





Orman & Opal Yarbrough
Pear Crawford (granddaughter)
2049 Woodard ^{didn't come}
Abilene, TX. 79605 ✓
(915) 698-4999

Dick & Jane Yarbrough
2777 Lansdowne Lane ✓
Atlanta, GA. 30339

Karen S. Mozock
825-202 Waterview Pl.
Virginia Beach, VA. 23452 ✓
463-7224

Roger & Delores Yarbrough, Zeta Yarbrough-Rogen's mother.
1105 Devonshire Dr. 7/15/91 3
Champaign, IL. 61821 ck. 7102 Banquet ck.
(217) 352-2645 ✓

Wynell W. Yarbrough
3011 Farmington Dr. N.W. ✓
Atlanta, GA. 30339 434-2645

A. E. Yarbrough (Tony) ✓ TN. Charlie's Line
2215 Watertown Court
Thousand Oaks, CA. 91360 ✓ (805) 492-6737

Mrs. Betty F. Humnighouse
10, 442 Lochcrest Dr.
Cincinnati, OH. 45231 ✓
Robert L. Moore

Lt. Col. Rupert H. ✓
Vennelle D. Yarbrough
40 University Cir.
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401 ✓

Elizabeth Y. Baker ✓
624 Windy Hill Rd.
Griffin, GA. 30223 ✓

Oscar & Lorena Lee
340 Cain Creek Rd.
Anniston, AL. 36206

^{Gail}
James & Sara S. Yarbrough
180 North Mill Rd. NW ✓
Atlanta, GA. 30328

P. Jane Yarbrough Craig
Charles "Chuck" Craig
310 Clubhouse Ct. ✓
Kennesaw, GA. 30144

Nancy & Charles Clark
Johnson Clark ✓
893 Superior Ave
Decatur, GA. 30033

David H. Rice
2944 North Dekalb Drive #E
Atlanta, GA. 30340 ✓

Mrs. Renee H. Yarbrough
4961 Lakeside Drive ✓
Doraville, GA. 30340
Bill and Lisa Yarbrough

Leslie Yarbrough
408 Willow Lane ✓
Decatur, GA. 30030

Mr. & Mrs. Cobb Yarbrough ✓
111 Liberty Circle
Griffin, GA. 30223

Ms. Lesley Fant
2014 Honeybee Creek Dr. ✓
Griffin, GA. 220230

Reba & Bill Rice ✓
1750 Clairmont Rd. #3
Decatur, GA. 30033

77 Smithman Dr.
Newport, LA. 71115
97-27001 ✓

Anlene M. Weidinger
19 Wessex Dr.
Louis, MO. 63125 ✓

Len L. Yanbrough
1,228 Antietam Ave.
Linfax, VA. 22030
Cott and Friend ✓

Patricia Y. Young
208 Nightingale Dr.
Columbia, SC. 29209
Karen's cousin ✓
~~Didn't come~~

Robert S. Yanbrough
Anleen C.
973 Central Drive
Lankston, GA. 30021
296-98021 Registered ✓
~~Didn't come~~

Robert C. Yanbrough
1158 Suzanne Lane
Duluth, GA. 30136 ✓

Saundra S. Patterson
12,620 Netherall Dr.
Charlotte, NC. 28213 ✓

Marcene Blatt
5901 Eupen Lane
Fort Smith, AR. 72903 ✓

Edwin T. Yanbrough
201 Colony Rd.
Hantsville, SC. 29550 ✓

Jeanette B. Wilson

Raymond Wilson
508 Cotton Grove Rd
Lexington, NC. 27292 ✓

Maxine Yanbrough
1351 Jean Court.
Jacksonville, FL. 32207 ✓

Bennie F. Yanbro
P.O. Box 182
Decaturville, TN. 38329 ✓

James Douglas Wilson
2816 Old Greenwood Rd.
Font Smith, AR. 72903 ✓

Judy and John Yanbrough
1213 Story Glen
Irving, TX. 75062
(255-8022) ✓

Lenard & Betsy Yanbrough
422 Owens Drive S.E.
P.O. Box 1295
Huntsville, AL. 35801 ✓

Dr. & Mrs. Sidney Yanbrough
2612 Averett Dr.
Columbus, GA. 31906
404-324-2146
~~Ken Yanbrough~~ ✓

Mae Yanbrough Stone
Allen D. Stone
3716 Lewis Lane
Montgomery, AL. 36109
272-23661 ✓

Henny-Sue Yanbrough
1405 Chickasha Dr.
Pfafftown, NC. 27040 ✓

Rea Donohue
R.R. 2 Box 111
Breckennidge, TX. 76024 ✓

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
New Castle, TX. 76372 ✓

Nancy L. Yanbro Came
Rt. 1 Box 202A
Parsons, TN. 38363 (901) ✓

William Guy Yanbro
Peggy Yanbro Came
North St. P.O. Box 93
Decaturville, TN. 38239 ✓

Nell Kinkaid
2634 S. 31st West Ave.
Tulsa, OK. 74107 (error) ✓

Bob and June Yanbrough
P.O. Box 216
Stanton, TN. 38069
(901) 548-6212 ✓

Barbara & John Smook
2203 Mandalay Dr. No. E.
Richmond, VA. 23224
359-9232 Registered ✓
~~Didn't come~~

Beth Moonhead
648 S. Griffith Park Dr.
Burbank, CA. 91506
(818) 843-7918 ✓

Mrs. Jane B. Yanbrough
3358 Willow Oak Rd.
Charlotte, NC. 28209 ✓

Mr. & Mrs. Jo Rainey?
sent by Lenard S. Yanbrough
422 Owens Dr. S.E.
Huntsville, AL. 35801 ✓

Phil & Mary Yanbrough
2023 Leichesten Lane
Memphis, TN. 38134
377-9020 ✓

Tom Yarbrow & Jane O'Mel
Lake Road
Dyersburg, TN. 38024 ✓

Ronald & Martha Yanbrough
204 Raleigh Drive
Tyler, TX. 75703 1-(903) 534-0572
Holding \$10 for 2 Three-day passes ✓

James Y. Sideman
Harmon R. Sideman
6 Aumont Road
Gusta, GA. 30909-3308 ✓

James and Nancy Yanbrough
552 Bishop Drive (404) 938-1507
Fletcher, GA. 30084 ✓

Delaine Marie Yanbro & Daughter ✓
202 Cates St. 1-(901) 253-6856
Memphis, TN. 38079 Linda Joyce Y. Hane
(Mrs. Ken) P.O. Box 103
Lawrenceville, IL. 62984 1-(618) 269-3284 ✓

Ann Annington
Box 311
Athens, GA. 30058 ✓

Charles Henry Yanbro
Helfoot Lake 1-(901) 253-6361
Box 158A
Memphis, TN. 38079 ✓

Wesley L. Yanbrough
107 Cambridge Lane S.W.
Birmingham, AL. 35202 ✓

Everley, Bruce, Elizabeth Tuten
16 Heritage Place
Madison, KY. 42001 ✓

Edwin Yanbrough (Edwin's son)
170 Stirling Bridge Dr.
Baltimore, MD. 21046 ✓

Miss E. Boyce Yanbrough
218 East Trinity Place #19
Decatur, GA. 30030 ✓

Len and Pam Yanbrough, Jr.
3054 Ivondale Ln. 892-3220
St. Louis, MO. 63129-2422 ✓

Driving Cecil and Glorlene Brown
3101 N. Davis Ave.
Bethany, OK. 73008 ✓

1-405-475-2699

Bill Yanbrough (wife not coming)
894 East Lazon Drive
Sandy, UT. 84094 (telephoned to say
(he was coming... holding
turned \$5.00 money for MARTA Pass) ✓
ck. no. 3370 dated 8/7/83

Hugh L. Yanbro & wife, Marine
Hugh W. Yanbro & Mary N.
P.O. Box 3058 1-(901) 427-0013 ✓
Jackson, TN. 38303
Additional ck. no. 6493 for \$33

M.A. Yanbrough
P.O. Box 531
Covington, TN. 38019 ✓

Bill H. Yanbrough
326 Somerset Cir. ph. 268-4750
Bedford, TX 76022 ✓

Milton & Janet Yanbrough
2127 Bishop Street 1-(209) 465-6189
Stockton, CA. 95205

Yarbrough Family Reunion

Enjoying dinner at the Yarbrough conference are, left to right, Opal and Senator Ralph W. Yarbrough of Austin, Texas with Dr. Gil Watson, pastor of Oak Grove United Methodist Church, who furnished the entertainment for the evening as Joel Chandler Harris and Boyce Yarbrough of Philips Tower who served on the hospitality committee. Yarbroughs spell their names in various ways; Yarbrough, Yarbrough, Yarbrough, Yarbrough are all acceptable.

Yarbrough Family Has Reunion In Decatur

By DOLORES IRVIN

Family reunions have always been fun—a time to remember and see how other “kinfolk” are doing.

The Yarbrough family intends to keep in touch with their “kissing cousins.” The Yarbroughs have established a real family conference, which meets regularly. They know that the 1980 census showed 22,000 Yarbroughs.

July 26-28th brought many Yarbroughs to Decatur, for their ninth national conference. Registration show 115 registered from 19 states.

Bill and Reba Rice of Decatur served as hosts for the 1991 conference, which met at the Holiday Inn in Decatur. The guests spent time in sightseeing, and looking over some of the family histories and documents.

The highlight was a workshop conducted by their own archivist and historian, Karen Mozock from Virginia Beach. She brought along some rare books, old land maps and an index of marriages that she and another one attending the conference had worked on.

THE FAMILY banquet on Saturday evening in the ballroom of the hotel brought together most of the Yarbroughs who were registered for the conference.

Lewis Yarbrough from Olympia, Washington, came the longest distance; Leslie Yarbrough who lives only a few blocks away, and Bill and Reba Rice, Decatur, the shortest distance. The oldest was the honor guest 88-year-old, former Senator Roger L. Yarbrough and wife of 63 years, Opal from Austin, Texas. The youngest was their grand-niece 13 year old Wendy from Irving, Texas.

The 1991 conference was dedi-

cated to the memory of Allen Scott Yarbrough, past president, who died last year. His widow and son attended the dinner.

Two others who are deceased and have played a part in this conference were recognized in the printed programs, Founder Robert Price Yarbrough from Charlotte, N.C. and Charles David Yarbrough of Fort Worth, Texas, editor of the Yarbrough Family Magazine.

Master of ceremonies for the program was Bill Rice well known in Decatur for many years for the Rice Store on the Square. His wife Reba was a Yarbrough before their marriage.

Following the dinner, entertainment was furnished by Dr. Gil Watson, pastor of Oak Grove United Methodist Church, who portrays Joel Chandler Harris, author of the Uncle Remus Fables.

SENATOR YARBROUGH spoke to the group, briefly, about some of the Yarbrough memories. He had been to the Carter Center, but missed his friend, former President Carter.

The senator is well known in Democratic circles. This year he has been presented an award of merit from the National Federation of Democratic Women, and several awards from Texas Democratic groups.

Scientist Leonard Yarbrough was introduced. An Antarctica mountain range is named for him. This runs across the Equator to the South Pole.

The president of the conference will be Roger Yarbrough of Springfield, Ill. Their next conference, their tenth, will be held at the site of their first, in Petersburg, Virginia.



Program Schedule (Cont.)

Saturday, July 27th

10:00 AM to 12:00 PM- Registration, Conference Plaza (H.O.R.)
10:30 AM to 12:00 PM- Workshop conducted by Karen Mozock, our own Archivist
and Historian. She will have on hand old maps and rare

1982

National Yarbrough Conference

Petersburg, Virginia
August 14th & 15th

BANQUET PROGRAM

MASTER OF CEREMONIES
CHARLES D. YARBOROUGH
EDITOR AND PUBLISHER OF YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE

* * *

BUFFET BANQUET

INVOCATION

WELCOME TO VIRGINIA

ALLEN S. YARBROUGH, FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA

INTRODUCTIONS

CHARLES D. YARBOROUGH, BEDFORD, TEXAS

PRESENTATION

EVELYN S. GOBLE, MAGNA, UTAH

PRESENTATION

CHARLES D. YARBOROUGH, BEDFORD, TEXAS

MAGIC ACT

THOMAS C. YARBROUGH, JR., HUNTSVILLE, ALABAMA

* * *

FEATURED SPEAKER

RALPH W. YARBOROUGH
FORMER UNITED STATES SENATOR
AUSTIN, TEXAS

to respond and share with researchers of the line who contact
her...answering some 200-400 letters a year.

NINTH ANNUAL NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE

YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

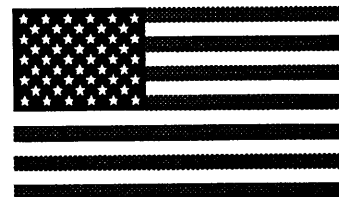
JULY 26 - 28, 1991



Holiday Inn Atlanta-Decatur Conference Plaza
Decatur, Georgia 30030

(404) 371-0204

FAX: (404) 377-2726



Arrivals: 23rd - 3 people, 24th - 5 people, 25th - 19 people.
Our early "cousins" will be sightseeing, researching, and visiting.
Hospitality crew will be on hand to help with any special
arrangements. Registration table and folders will be available.

Program Schedule

Thursday, July 25th

10:00 AM to 7:00 PM - Registration, Conference Plaza

6:00 PM to 10:00 PM - Henry Oliver Room (H.O.R.) Open for working, visiting
and arranging plans.

Dinner - Open (your option). Someone will be on hand to make suggestions or
get groups together.

Karen Mazock will arrive Thursday.

Friday, July 26th

10:00 AM to 7:00 PM - Registration, Conference Plaza (H.O.R.)

10:00 AM to 10:00 PM - Henry Oliver Room open for research exchange.

Yarbrough T-Shirts, towels, stationary, matches and
other crafts will be available for purchase. Copies of Bob
Yarbrough's Book will also be available.

Board of Directors Meeting ... Time and Location TBA.

Dinner - Open (your option). Someone will be on hand to make suggestions or
get groups together.

Franklin County Deeds

Deed Book HH page 55

Relinquishment dated 9 Dec. 1816 recorded 19 Dec. 1816 from Jesse Bowden (X) of Jasper Co., Ga., one of legatees of James Yarbrough, dec'd to Groves Yarbrough, administrator of James Yarbrough's estate for \$150 relinquishes his part of tract on Middle Fork Broad River belonging to heirs of said James Yarbrough.

Deed Book MM pages 63-64 15 April 1813; recorded 27 Mar. 1815.
Jeptha Yarberath of Randolph Co., Ga. to Charles Warren of Franklin Co.
In consideration of \$300 conveys 100 acres in Franklin County on waters of Hudson River and Little Nails Creek on a conditional line between Yarberath, John Reed and Wm. Ritchie, granted Moses Archer Malcombe, Benjamin Yarbrough, Datson Howell, Joseph Hamilton, J. P.

Deed Book OO page 62
6 Oct. 1804, recorded 1 Nov. 1804
from Moses Allred to Mary Rice land adjacent Jeptha Yarber.

Deed Book RR pages 19-20
Feb. 5, 1807, recorded 31 Oct. 1807 from Jeptha Yarrrough to James Douglas
\$150. . .85 acres in Franklin County on L. Nails Creek waters of Hudson River
being part of 393 acres granted Moses Allred.

Deed Book PP pages 32, 33
9 April 1804, recorded 24 April 1806
Moses Allred (X) of Franklin County to Jeptha Yarbrough of same. . . \$100. . . 143 acres
Franklin County. . . L. Nails Creek of Hudson River whereon said Yarber now lives
on a conditional line between said Jeptha Yarber and his brother Gideon Yarber
being part of the land granted to said Allred. Witnesses: John Douglas and
Gideon Yarbrough.

Deed Book RR pages 94-95
27 Oct. 1807, recorded 8 Mar. 1809
Anderson Berry of Baldwin County, Georgia to George Williamson of Oglethorpe Co.
Georgia. . . \$100 conveys all rights Berry has as legatee of estate of James
Yarbrough, dec'd to a 287½ acre tract granted to said Yarbrough.

1808--Deed between Wm Patrick and James Martin. . . land adjacent lands
surveyed in names of Thomas McWue?, James Yarbrough and Moses Spencor.

Note in book: Page 101 is missing in the deed book but the General Index lists
James Yarbrough to George Ross (my note: deeds on pages 93-100 are mixed
ranging from 1797 to 1807)

Deed Book TT pages 43, 44
21 Nov. 1808; recorded 3 Jan. 1812 from John Douglas of Franklin County to Jeptha
Yarbrough of same. . . \$350. . . 100 acres in Franklin County. . . north side
Little Nails Creek adjacent Wm. Ritchie.

30 Nov. 1808

Franklin Co., Ga. Deeds

Deed Book B. p. 97

Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 May 1818 recorded 16 Jan. 1822 from Joshua Yarbrough of Oglethorpe County, Georgia to Groves Yarbrough of Franklin County. In consideration of \$50 conveys 32 acres in Franklin County on Middle Fork Broad River adjacent Stephen Chatham and James Martin, being part of 287½ acres granted to James Yarbrough, to which said Joshua, as one of heirs, being entitled at death of James Yarbrough. Witnesses: T. M. Bragg, Stephen Chatham. Sworn to by Chatham before Jno E. Carson, JIC

Book B Page 205

Deed dated Franklin County Ga. 20 Aug. 1816, recorded 17 May 1824 from George Williamson of Oglethorpe County, Ga., to Henry Hardin of Morgan County, Ga. In consideration of \$500 conveys 143 3/4 acres in Franklin County on Middle Fork Broad River now occupied by Groves Yarbrough being ½ of the land granted to James Yarbrough to which said Williamson became entitled at death of said James Yarbrough to which said Williamson became entitled at death of said James Yarbrough by Williamson's marriage to Susannah Yarbrough, having lawfully purchased and obtained rights from Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Berry and Jeremiah Yarbrough, heirs of said James Yarbrough. Witnesses Wm Lumpkin, Sr. Jack Lumpkin, Yelventon Thaxton, J. P.

Deed Book B P. 35

Franklin County, Ga. 12 Mar. 1819; recorded 26 May 1820 from Groves Yarbrough to Stephen Chatham both of Franklin County. In consideration of \$300 conveys 15 acres in Franklin County on north bank of Middle Fork Broad River. Part of land granted to James Yarbrough. Witnesses: James Yarbrough and B. Starrett

Book O, Page 53

Deed Franklin County, 24 Oct. 1784; recorded 22 May 1802 from James Yarbrough to Adam R. Lester for E50 287½ acres in Franklin County on Broad River and Payne Creek adjacent Henry Nail signed J

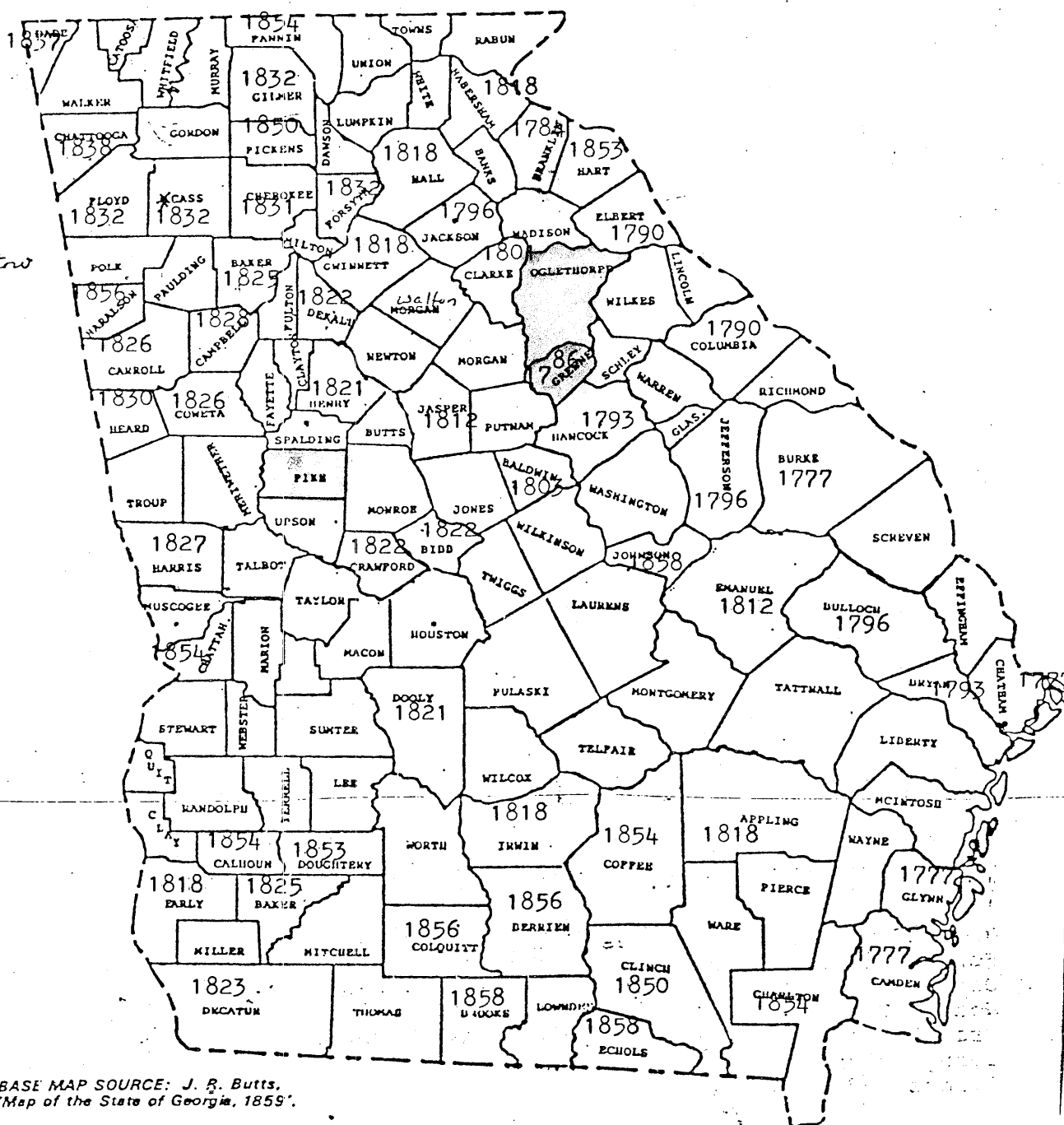
Book R. P. 99

Deed dated 5 Jan. 1807 recorded 30 June 1807 Mary Patrick of Oglethorpe County, Ga., to George Williamson of same. for \$100 . . .95 acres in Franklin County on Broad River and waters of Painè Creek it being her part as legatee of James Yarbrough deceased to a 287½ acre tract granted to said Yarbrough. Witnesses: David Patrick, David McLaughlin, William Campbell, J.P.

Book R. Pages 102-103

26 April 1805 recorded 2 July 1807 from John Yarbrough (X) of Oglethorpe County to George Williamson of same. In consideration of \$100. . .33 acres in Franklin County being John's part as legatee of James Yarbrough dec'd. . . 287½ acre tract granted James Yarbrough lying on Broad River and Pain Creek adjacent Henry Nail.

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
"Map of the State of Georgia, 1859".

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

10442 Lochcrest Drive
Cincinnati, OH 45231

10 August 1991

Dear Ophelia and Rea,

Enjoyed seeing both of you at the Conference in Decatur, but wish we could have spent more time together.

Am sending you an Index for 1870 Alabama Census for Yarbroughs. I don't think this index is available in many libraries at this time.

After we left you we went to Clay County, AL for some "on the spot researching". At the Clay County Library I looked at their cemetery books for Clay County and found my Pleasant J. Yarbrough was not listed! I hotfooted it to County Line Cemetery and found his grave right away. It is the only above ground grave in the whole cemetery with a small marker at the foot with his name. Beside him was a small marker for his wife, Margaret Yarbrough. Went to another Clay County Cemetery, "Mt Gilead Methodist Church Cemetery" where another ancestor, is buried, and quite by accident found the graves of Benjamin B. Stephens and his wife Mary T. Yarbrough Stephens. She was the daughter of Allen's and my John Yarbrough. Here are some dates if you want to add them to their page: Benjamin B. Stephens b. 8 Jan 1804 d. 14 Jan 1885. Mary T. Yarbrough b. 3 May 1810 d. 9 Nov 1883 - both in Clay Co., AL. They had been in Census of Troup Co, GA 1840; Randolph Co, AL 1850, Tallapoosa Co, AL 1860

From there we went to Anniston, AL to a wonderful library (that's where I copied the Census Index I am sending) P. J. Y. is not listed in the 1870 Index, and is incorrectly listed as "Robert" for Pleasant in the 1880 Soundex! Several years ago I got the 1880 Soundex info and copied it. After the librarian checked the M/F, she corrected their records.

Ophelia, would you be so kind as to fill out a 5-generation chart on Allen for me? I have records on Henry S and Stokes Allen, brothers of PJY, but cannot bring it up to Allen. I don't know for sure which is his ancestor.. Henry or Stokes Allen. I'd really appreciate it if you'd take the time to give me this information.

I also want to call your attention to this: Article on Drewery Allen which I copied in the Decatur Public Library which says this Drewery Allen was the son of Young Allen & Martha Coleman Allen. Our records show him as the son of Robert Allen, Jr. What's correct?

Since Rea is the new treasurer, I will send my membership dues to her, and save Arline the trouble of forwarding. I will complete the interest statement and send it to her.

Dr. Sid Yarbrough of Columbus, GA sent me his 5 generation charts,,,they don't have much information other than names.

I have some other info that I will send you after it gets assembled...

Look forward to hearing what you have to say about the Allens, and also the info I need on Allen Yarbrough.

Sincerely,
Betty



Thomas Yarbrough Sr.

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

Henry Yarbrough Sr.

BORN before 1720 Va.

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED after 1793 N.C.

WHERE

Elizabeth Robinson

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

b. 1720/30 Va.

d. ca. 1793 N.C.

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE

Ophelia Kessler

Name

Box 261

Address

Newcastle, Tx.

City State Zip Code

DESCENDANTS OF

ROBERT ALLEN, SR. = ELIZABETH WALKER

See page xiii

1 Robert Allen, Jr.
(ca 1704-1784)

(1) 11 Young Allen married Martha Coleman	12 Josiah Allen married 2nd Elizabeth DeLoach	13 Robert Allen, the third, married Elizabeth West	17 Drury Allen married Elizabeth Yarbrough	- 14 Susannah, married William Hudson	- 15 Elizabeth, married John Hudson	- 16 Sarah, married Joel Moody	- 18 Agnes, married Williams
- 111 William	- 121 James	- 131 Lucy	- 171 Josiah				
- 112 Celia	- 122 Josiah, Jr.	- 132 West	- 172 Clement				
- 113 Drury ✓	- 123 Robert	- 133 Jesse	- 173 Stokes				
- 114 Robert	- 124 Young	- 134 Robert	- 174 Nancy				
- 115 Young	- 125 Mary	- 135 Drury	- 175 Martha				
- 116 Susanna	- 126 Milbury	- 136 Young	- 176 Young Drewry				
- 117 Coleman	- 127 Nancy	- 137 William					
- 118 Josiah	- 128 Drury	- 138 Daughter					
- 119 David		- 139 Daughter					
- 11x Martha		- 13x Martha					

DESCENDANTS OF YOUNG ALLEN (1)

married MARTHA COLEMAN (by James M. Allen)

- 2- William Collins b. 1740
- 3- Coleman
- 4- Robin (Robert) b. 1745 North Carolina went to Richmond Co. 1748
- 5- Young
- 6- Drewry b. Dec. 1, 1749 m. Elizabeth Yarbrough b May 9, 1752
- 7- Josiah b 1770 of Anson Co. N. C. Will in 1836, Wake Co, N. C.
- 8- David of Anson Co, N. C.

Descendants of

(2) Drewry Allen m. Elizabeth Yarbrough

- 9-Josiah
- 10-Clements
- 11 Stokes
- 12-Nancy
- 13-Martha
- 14-Young D.

(A great grand daughter, Martha Allen Wells, writing many years later listed a daughter, Susan.)

WAKE COUNTY:

The will of Young Allen was recorded in the clerks office of Wake County the first of Feb. 1775. A 1? PAC-ES 51-53



Henry Sanford Yarbrough

BORN 17 Ap. 1808

WHERE Ga.

WHEN MARRIED 11 Aug. 1831 Pike Co., Ga.

DIED 30 Sept., 1862

WHERE Pike Co., Ga.

Sarah Harper

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

b. 6 Ap. 1812 Ga.

d. 8 Nov. 1892

Both buried Yarbrough Cem.

near Williamson, Ga.

Ophelia Kessler

Name

Box 261

Address

Newcastle, Tx. 76372

City State Zip Code

John Yarbrough

BORN 1783

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED 14 Feb. 1807 Oglethorpe Co., Ga.

DIED 4 Nov. 1848

WHERE Pike Co., Ga.

Nancy Allen Raven

BORN

WHERE

DIED 2 Nov. 1848

WHERE Pike Co., Ga.

RWS

James Yarbrough

BORN Va.

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED 11 Ap. 1792 Big Schoals,

WHERE Franklin Co., Ga.

Elizabeth

BORN

WHERE

DIED after 1816

WHERE Probably Ga.

RWS-DAR Marker
Drury Allen

BORN 1 Dec. 1745

WHERE Orange Co., Va.

WHEN MARRIED before 1780

DIED 20 Jan. 1826

WHERE Near Zebulon, Pike Co. Ga.

Elizabeth Yarbrough

BORN 9 May 1752

WHERE

DIED 20 Feb. 1828

WHERE Va.

Near Zebulon Pike Co
Ga.

Joshua Yarbrough

BORN Prior to 1720

WHERE probably Va.

WHEN MARRIED Prior to 1741 (Va?)

DIED

WHERE

Sarah (?) Yarbrough

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

Young

Young Allen

BORN ca. 1720

WHERE Va.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED Will

WHERE Wake Co., N.C.

Martha Coleman

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

Henry Yarbrough Sr.

BORN before 1720

WHERE Va.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED after 1793

WHERE

Martha Robinson

BORN ca 1720/30

WHERE Va.

ca 1784

N.C.



○ Scott Allen Varbrough

BORN
WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Va.

○ Allen Varbrough

BORN 1926
WHERE Ft Valley, Ga.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 18 Nov. 1990
WHERE Fairfax, Va.
Buried Providence
Baptist Cemetery,
Pike Co., Ga.

○ Helen Leggitt

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

○ Durwood Allen

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

○ Lois Johnson

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHEREBORN
WHERE

Name

Address

City State Zip Code

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Lockwood Rec.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1783				Jasper-
Chr'd							Wiley-
Mar.	14	Feb.	1807		Oglethorpe Co., Ga.		John in
Death	4	Nov.	1848		Pike Co., Ga.		Oglethorpe
Burial							Co., Ga. in
							1820

Oglethorpe Co., Ga.

Marriage records-1820

1830 Ga. Censis Ogle.

and Pike Co.-Allen Yarbrough

Betty Humrighouse-

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Father James Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Allen West Raven

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death	2	Dec.	1848		Pike Co., Ga.		
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Mar. Father Drewery Allen	Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough	

Date 9-May-1988

76372

Mar. Father Drewery Allen

Sex	Children's Name in Full Arrange in order of birth	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth				The Southern Christian Advocate			
	Martha West	Mar.				Mentions only 2 marriages for			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				Nancy Raven.			
	Clem Allen	Burial							
	2 of	Birth							
	James H. Raven	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Elizabeth Allen	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Elizabeth Raven	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth	17	Ap.	1808				
	Henry Yarbrough	Mar.	11	Aug.	1831	Pike Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30	Sept.	1862	Pike Co., Ga.			
	Sarah C. Harper	Burial							
	5	Birth			1810				
	Mary Yarbrough	Mar.	15	Mar.	1827	Pike Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1804-1885	Death			1883				
	Benj. B. Stephens	Burial							
	6	Birth	11	Aug.	1812	Oglethorpe Co., Ga.			
	Stokes Allen Yarbrough	Death	26	Sept.	1834	Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
	Jane Sentelle								
	7	Birth	22	Nov.	1814				
	J. Pleasant Yarbrough	Mar.	2	Aug.	1838	Pike Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18	Feb.	1882	Millerville, Clay Co., Ga.			
	Mary A. Jackson	Burial				County Line Cemetery, Clay Co., Ga.			
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: 1783 Date of death: 1848

[illegible]

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

[illegible]

y Boyd

I Beleive John/
Nancy Raven is
the Son of
James killed by the
Indians in Ga.

CGC 002008 Y85105442
429.10475 NO663386 UOL
H293T HARPER, ELIZABETH
PRYOR 1847-
TWENTY-ONE SOUTHERN
FAMILIES NOTES AND

TWENTY-ONE
SOUTHERN
FAMILIES:
Notes and Genealogies

by
ELIZABETH PRYOR HARPER

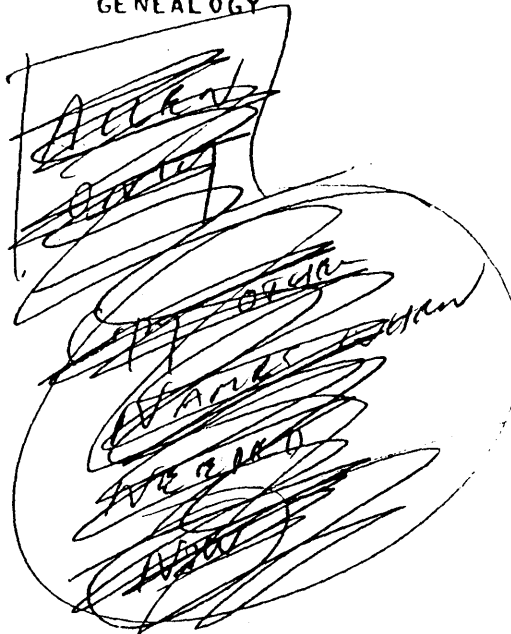
PATRICIA FREEMAN, Compiler and Editor

Public Library

JUL 26 1985

Dallas, Texas

DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY

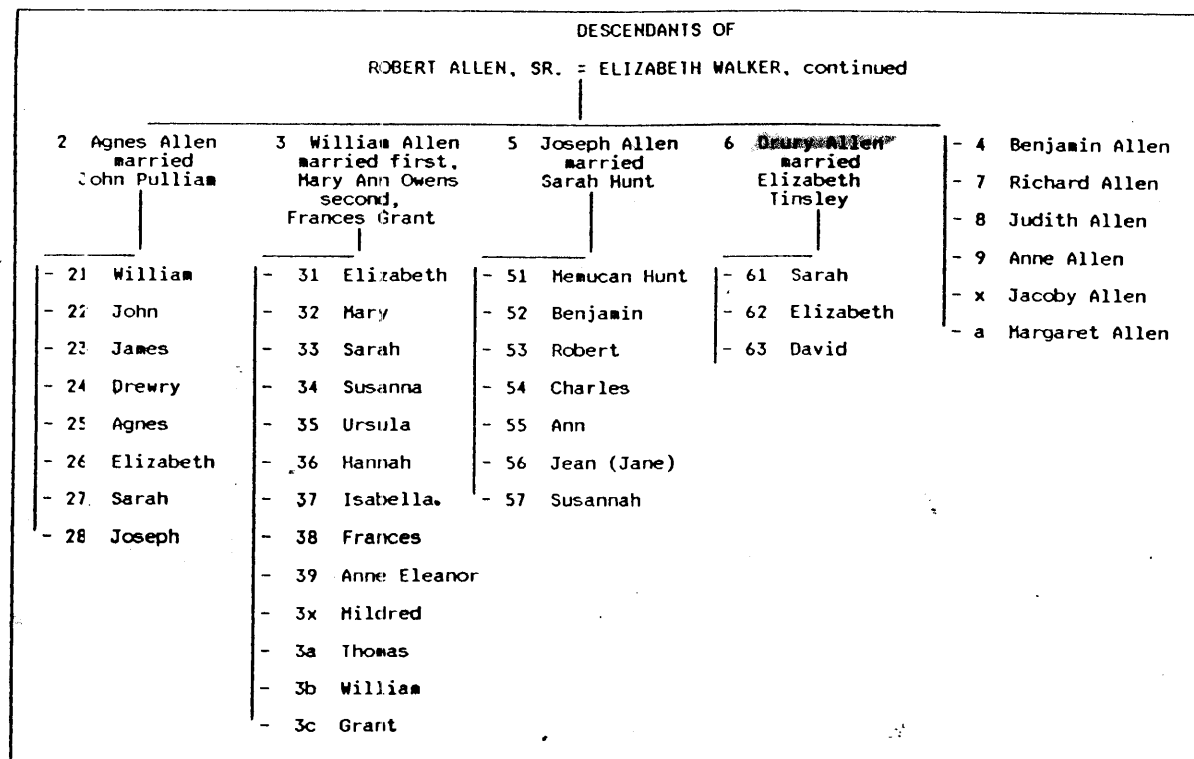
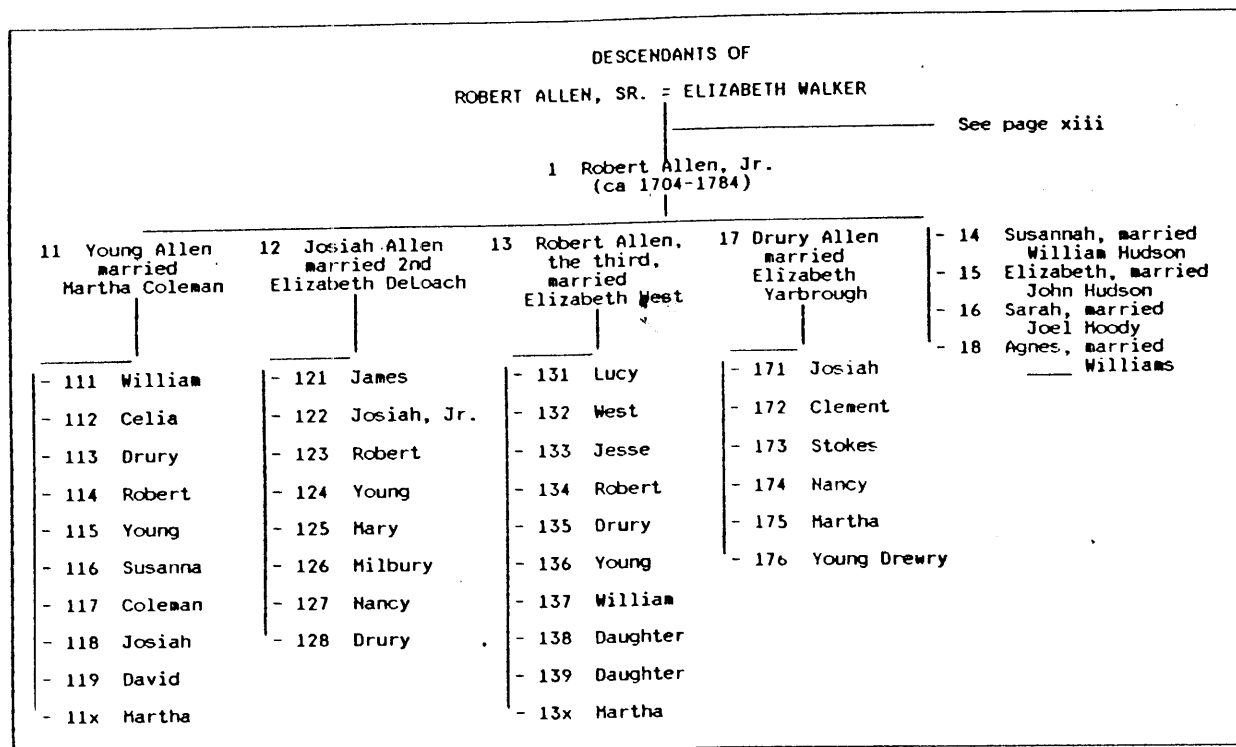


By PATRICIA FREEMAN

Pathfinder: An Operational Guide
for the School Librarian

Index to Research in School
Librarianship 1960 - 1974

1985



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Drury Allen (RWS)

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Lockwood Rec.

Pike Co., Ga.

1822 from

Monroe Co.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			<u>1826</u>		<u>Pike Co., Ga.</u>		
Burial							
Places of Residence <u>Greene Co., Ga-Pike Co., Ga.</u>							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father <u>Robert Allen Jr.</u>				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 9-May-1988

76372

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father <u>Henry Yarbrough Sr.</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Martha Robinson</u>			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Nancy Allen Raven</u>	Birth							<u>Raven</u>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>John Yarbrough</u>	Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Josiah Allen</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Elizabeth Browning</u>	Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Clement Allen</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Nancy McKissick</u>	Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Stokes Allen</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Susan Jay</u>	Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Martha Allen</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>William Pryon</u>	Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Young David Allen</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Jane Moore</u>	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Allen we need

your family record

*Allen Yarbrough Jr
10228 Antietam Ave
FAIRFAX, VA. 22030*

*Nancy Raven ne Allen
daughter of
Drury Allen and
Elizabeth Yarbrough*

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse.

conveys 4600 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam and Barbers Crk. and waters of Beach Crk., a branch of the Middle Fork of Oconee Riv., adj. THOMAS McCALL'S land, HORATIO MARBURY'S land, and JENKINS' land, granted to HORATIO MARBURY of Columbia Co. 1 Sept. 1786 and by him conveyed to THOMAS COBBS. 30 Sept. 1786. Wit: ROBERT RANDOLPH, J.P., JAMES HAMILTON.

Page 121, 122: Ga. 2 Nov. 1792, rec. 18 May 1793, from ROBERT THRASHER (X) and wife ELIZABETH (X) of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM FLANNINGHAM of said st. and Co. for consid. of 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on the North Fork of East-anolle Crk. bounded by HAY'S land, DANIEL MORGAN'S land, granted to JOHN SMITH by GOV. GEORGE HANDLEY 28 Feb. 1788 and Registered in Secretary's Office in Book P.P.P., folio 459, 8 March 1788. Wit. ABNER FRANKLIN, J.P.

Page 122, 123: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 19 May 1793, from THOMAS HARRINGTON, SEN. of Franklin Co. Ga. to BENJAMIN HARRISON of Pendleton Co. S.C. for consid. of 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (lbs) conveys 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. in Franklin Co., being a part of a 387 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. tract granted to said HARRINGTON by patent 15 Aug. 1789, bounded by PATRICK VANCE. Wit: JAMES TERRILL, HEZEKIAH TERRILL. Sworn to by JAMES TERRILL before JOHN SMITH, J.P. 20 May 1793.

Page 123: Deed dated 26 Dec. 1791, rec. 20 May 1793, from WILLIAM ROBERTSON of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JAMES SMART of Rutherford Co. N. C. for consid. of 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ (lbs) conveys 230 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Apalachee Riv., adj. JOHN PHILLIP' land. Wit: JOSIAH COLE, THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALLEN. Proven before SAMUEL GARDNER, J.P. 20 May 1792.

Page 123, 124: Deed dated 18 Aug. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from BENJAMIN ALLEN and wife ELIZABETH (signed [REDACTED]) of Elbert Co. Ga. to CLEMENT WILKINS of Franklin Co. for consid. of 500 $\frac{1}{2}$ (lbs) conveys 500 ac. on both side of Littles Crk. in Franklin Co. granted to said ALLEN by HON. EDWARD TELFAIR 19 April 1790. Wit: JAMES BELL, J.P., JAMES ALLEN (X), PATRICK BUTLER.

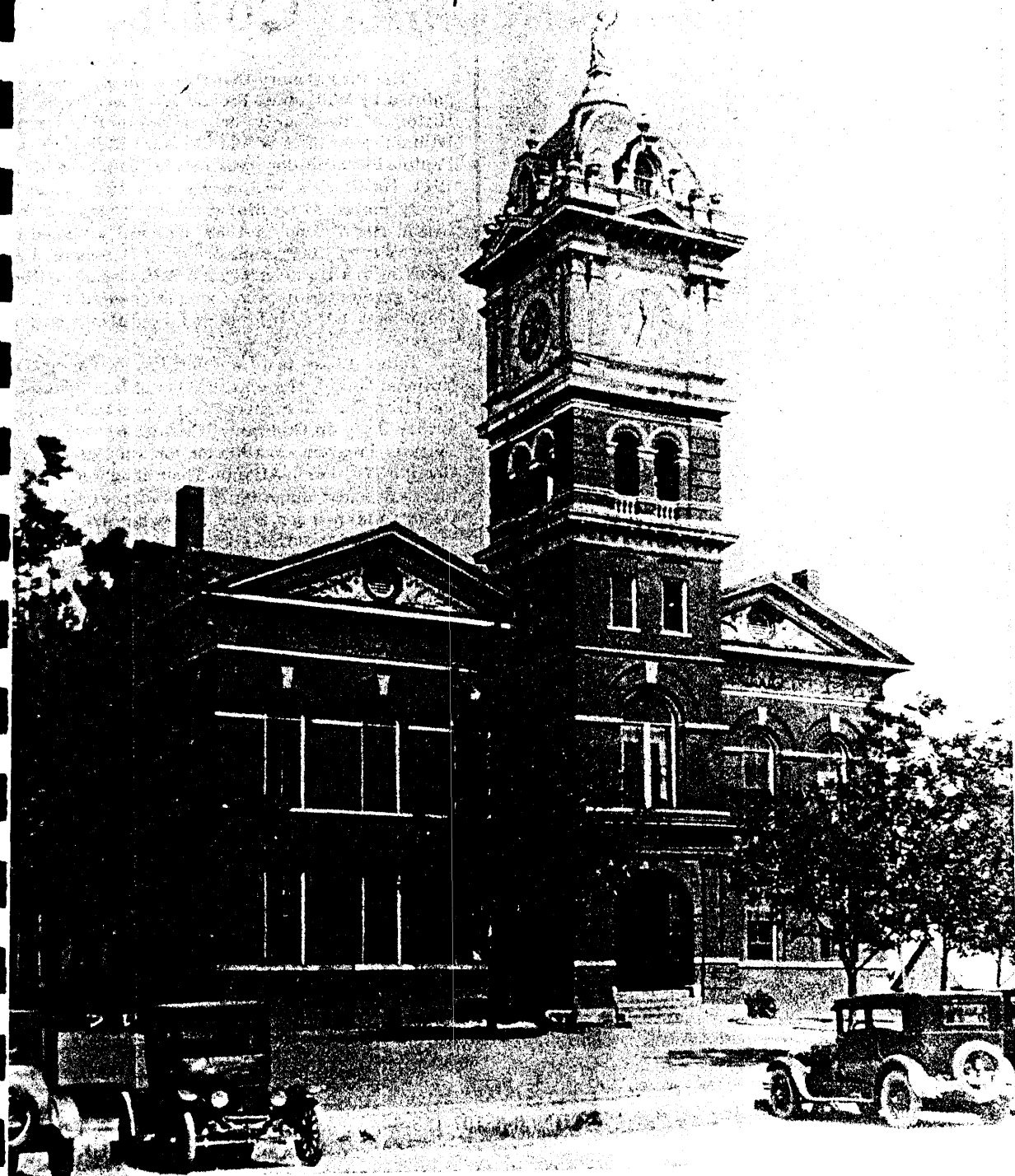
Page 124: Elbert Co. Ga. 13 Jan. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from ISAIAH HAMBLETON (X) of said st. and co. to THOMAS HANEY for consid. of 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ (lbs) conveys in Franklin Co., bounded by JOHN WEBB'S land. Wit: WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON.

Page 124, 125: Ga. 7 Feb. 1791, rec. 20 June 1793, from CLEMENT STEWART (signed "CLEMENT STEWART") of Washington Co. Ga. to JAMES McWATTERS of said st. and co. for consid. of 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ (lbs) conveys 287 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of the North Fork of Oconee Riv., granted to said STEWART 22 Nov. 1785. Wit: CHARLES STEWART, AYERS STEWART. Sworn to by AYERS STEWART before THOMAS PAYNE, J.P. 11 April 1793.

Page 125, 126: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 20 June 1793, from PATRICK VANCE and wife SARAH of Franklin Co. Ga. to HEZEKIAH TERRILL of said st. and co. for consid. of 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on Bear Crk., waters of "the north River". adj. GEORGE WALTON'S line and bounded by NAT PERRIES land, granted to said VANCE by His. EXC. BENJAMIN FISHBOURNE by a pattern 24 Sept. 1788 (?). Wit: JAMES TERRILL,WOOD, CHARLES QUILLEN. Sworn to by CHARLES QUILLEN before JOHN SMITH, J.P. 19 April 1790.

Page 126, 127: Deed dated 3 May 1793, rec. 20 June 1793, from [REDACTED] of the power of attorney given him by JOHN HARRINGTON of Franklin Co. Ga. to JOHN BROWN of Franklin Co. for consid. of 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ (lbs) conveys 1000 ac. tract granted to said JOHN HARRINGTON. Wit: [REDACTED].

Elijah Clark was also in Wilkes Co., Ga.



History Of Pike County

1822 - 1989

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

until July 1, 1988, when business was sold to Mr. S.J. Farr of Yatesville, Ga.

Rudolph Caver Hadley, born 4-26-27 in Randolph Co., Alabama, died 12-20-83, resided in Pike Co. from July 1975 until death.

Wanda Lenore Hadley, born 5-7-31 in Eugene, Oregon, resides Hwy 19 N. Zebulon, at time of publication.

by Wanda Hadley (Mrs. R.C.)

HILLEY'S CORNER GROCERY

B23

Hilley's Corner Grocery was opened January 1960. It was located on the corner of Main Street, Highway 19, and Concord Street at the red light. The store was a general mercantile and meat market. It was owned and operated by Huie P. and Vivian C. Hilley with their children Rodney and Gary Hilley.

It was open for nine years at which time they moved the store to Molena, Ga. The name was changed to Hilley's Finer Foods. This was the first self service and meat market with a walk in cooler to ever be in Molena. They also put out the first sale paper ever in Molena.

The people employed by Hilley's Corner Grocery were: Horace Cook, Melvin Cook, Fletcher Dunn, Robert Trawick, Melvin Beckham, Larry and Steve Johnson, Mrs. Ruby Taunton, Dennis Brooks, Edward Bottoms, Richard Dean, Leonard Dickerson, Tony Williams, Edsel Huckaby. Each one worked at different times.

by Vivian Hilley

HOLLONVILLE CANNING COMPANY ABOUT 1922-1923

B24

The Hollonville Cannery was located under a shelter adjoining a cotton gin, owned and operated by Mr. Jim Yarbrough and his sons. The gin house, facing the Hollonville-Brooks Road, was behind the old school house in the triangle, formed by the meeting of the Sullivan Mill Road and Brooks Road in Hollonville. Donald and Vivian Scott

Connell are now (1987) living in the house nearby which at that time was the home of Mr. Jim and Mrs. Ada Yarbrough.

Mr. Ed H. Scott was manager of the cannery. I believe Mr. Tom Patton had an interest in it. Those of us who prepared the tomatoes were seated on a long bench, on each side of a trough-like table. The tomatoes were scalded until the skins cracked; then they were brought by buckets full, poured into the trough, where they were cored and peeled and put into an individual bucket. When full, the bucket was picked up by an attendant and emptied into a large cooking container. A "fake coin" dropped into the bucket was exchanged for money (10 to 15¢), when a whistle told us to stop for the day. The buckets were furnished, but we brought our own knives and aprons.

The tomatoes were hand-packed (as the labels stated) into tin cans of 1 lb. 3 oz. Mr. Ed Scott's son, Edgar, operated the sealing machine, which he pedaled with his foot. The sealed cans were dumped into a tank of boiling water and cooked, cooled and the special label glued on. Some of these were sold in a Hollonville store. Juice from preparing the tomatoes was also canned.

Boxes of old, well-preserved, unused labels have been found in Mr. Tom Patton's old barn in Hollonville. There is no doubt they were left over from the tomato cannery because, printed on the label is a big, red tomato, a bi-plane and words "Flint River Brand" and "Hollonville Canning Company". The bi-plane is similar to the plane Doug Davis flew in World War I and then flew home to Pike County after the war. I remember seeing Doug and his plane at the Spalding County Fair Grounds, where he took people up for a ride. Also, Doug was a good friend of Mr. Ed Scott's son, Berner. This might explain the bi-plane picture on the tomato label.

These are some of the people who worked at the cannery among others: Elizabeth Yarbrough — married — Henry Baker — lives in Griffin, Georgia — school teacher; Edgar T. Scott — served in Army, Fort Myers, Florida — married a nurse there — lives in Vidalia, Georgia; Rubye Scott — graduated from Lithonia High School — married Roscoe Snead. They — own a part-time home in Hollonville; Vivian Scott — married Coy Wood — Lithonia, Georgia — lives in Lithonia, Georgia; Grace Pennington — married Sacious Harrison — lives in Hollonville; Paul Pennington — married Selma? — was Fire Chief — Orlando, Florida (deceased); Willie Smith, married Charlie

Willerson,, lived near Griffin (deceased; Susie Smith — lives in Griffin, Georgia; Allie Smith — lives in Griffin, Georgia; Cullen Smith — Newnan, Georgia; Myles Smith — building contractor — lives in Griffin, Georgia.

by Rubye Scott Snead

HOME NURSERY HISTORY

B25

The Home Nursery was organized as a partnership between W. Herbert Bottoms and John W. Oxford in 1938. Herbert worked for the H.G. Hastings firm for several years prior to starting this nursery. It has been an integral part of the Concord community since. The first crops to be grown were roses and fruit trees. This was before the time of the patented varieties of roses. Everything was grown in the fields. Container growing is relatively new on the scene. The first shrubs that were grown were Gardenias, Hollies, and Flowering Shrubs. These were sold and dug in the field while the customer waited.

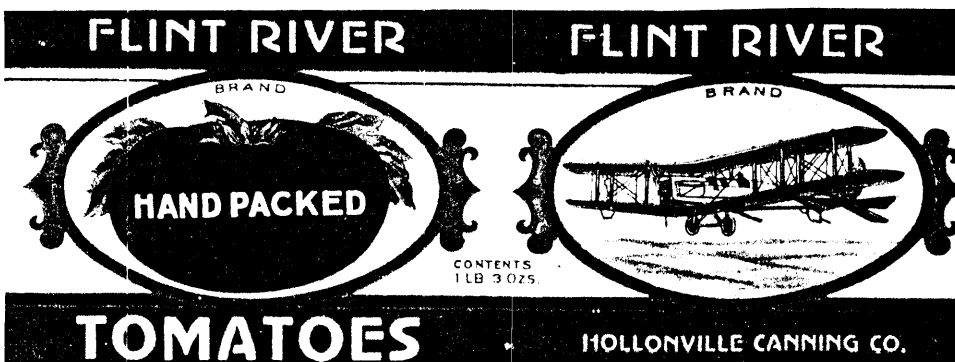
In 1950 a severe freeze devastated the entire crop. So, in essence, the entire business had to begin again. In the mid-1950's garden centers began appearing on the scene. The Bottoms's and the Oxford's decided to follow this concept in order to be better able to serve their community. The business also carried on a complementary wholesale business at the same time which supplied garden centers and landscape firms in the Atlanta area.

In 1966, Herbert and Gambyss bought John Oxford's share of the nursery and became the sole owners. In 1976, upon retirement, they in turn sold the nursery to their daughter and son-in-law, Marjorie and Wayne Harrison. The nursery continues under their management today — making this a nursery that has been one family for a period of 50 years.

OPED BY Mrs. Wayne Harrison
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372
FRANK W. KIRBY,
D.D.S. FAMILY
DENTISTRY

B26

Frank Kirby graduated from Emory Dental School in the spring of 1982 with a degree in Biology and a Doctor of Dental Surgery degree. Dr. Kirby and his wife had already heard of Zebulon, Georgia the year before from a Healthco Dental Supply representative. News of their interest in a small town prompted Mr. Dan McKessie of Healthco to suggest a visit to Zebulon. Local leaders expressed such enthusiasm and support for a dental facility, the decision to set up a private practice in Zebulon was easily reached. Construction of the office at the corner of Highway 18 and 19, began in June 1982, during which time Dr. Kirby practiced dentistry in Roswell until his office in Zebulon was ready.





L to R: Miriam Strickland Alexander, Cary S. Horne, Dorothy Strickland Christie whose story is also told in this volume. Picture taken 1917

ALLEN, ABRAHAM STOKES

F10

Abraham was the oldest child of Young D. and Jane Moore Allen. He was born in Greene County, Ga. Sept. 24, 1813, while still a child he came with his parents to Pike County, Ga., where he spent the rest of his life. He married about 1835, Martha C. Marshall, born 1808-09, she was the second daughter of John and

Elizabeth Marshall, Martha died about 1850. Abraham and Martha had the following children: 1-Sara Francis-b. 1836; married John Sanders, 2-Mary A. b. 1837; married David R. Stegar, 3-John A. b. 1838; married Margaret Williamson, 4-Susan S. b. 1840; married William Ballard (was his 2nd wife), 5-Soloman Y. b. April 21, 1842; m. (1) Mollie Reeves; (2) Elizabeth Buckner in Texas, 6-Elizabeth A. b. 1844, married William Fincher, 7-Drewery Stephen b. March 31, 1846, married Martha Virginia Baker died Aug. 27,

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



Abraham Stokes Allen b 9-24-1813 d 7-3-1893

1880.

Abraham's second marriage was to Elizabeth Steger, a spinster who was nearing her 50th year at the time.

Abraham was universally liked. He was a strong man of likes and dislikes, sometimes feuding with brother-in-law and son-in-law. Abraham and Martha's home was at the junction of present day Reidsboro and Midway roads. Abraham and Elizabeth's home was between Zebulon and Williamson, it has been moved from its original site and is now being used as a storage house. Abraham first joined Smith's Chapel Methodist Church (now a colored church) however, he transferred to Red Oak Methodist in Williamson, where he was very active. The Methodist church in that day required their leaders to live above reproach so at one time Abraham was called before the church and was reprimanded for his conduct, he apologized and was forgiven.

Abraham was not a wealthy man but he owned many acres of land and as early as 1840, when he was 27 yrs. old he had 12 slaves according to 1840 census. Abraham died July 3, 1893 and is buried in family plot at Reidsboro, across railroad tracks where he and Martha lived.

by Mrs. W.D. Allen

ALLEN, DREWERY

F11

Drewery Allen, son of Young and Martha Coleman Allen, one of the early settlers of Pike County was born in Orange County, N.C. in 1749. Drewery married Elizabeth Yarbrough who was born May 9, 1752. In 1776 Drewery enlisted in the Continental Army, N.C. and served throughout the War. He left his wife Elizabeth and did not see her again for seven years. He was often within forty miles of home but he was never able to visit her. These years had wrought great changes in him and his wife did not know him when he finally returned. He served under Washington at the battle of Brandywine and was in on the kill at Yorktown, Va. He was also with Greene in Carolinas at the battle of Cowpens and Guilford Court House.

After the war, Drewery Allen, with his

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN 325
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 77056

family, moved to Green County, Ga. settling near Pullian's Factory or Scull Shoals on the Oconee River. In 1824 he moved further west into Pike County that had been organized two years before. He settled near what in later years was known as Reidsboro and died there and is buried in an old family burial lot located near his old home on what was then Fayetteville road and is now Pines Golf course. His grave is marked by a marble tablet placed by the DAR and carries the following inscription: Drewery Allen Born in Orange County, N.C. 1749 N.C. Mil Rev. War Died Dec. 1, 1828. His will is recorded in Book 1, Page 59 Pike County, July 1826. His name is inscribed on the monument that is located in the Memorial Cemetery in Griffin where all the Revolutionary War soldiers that died in Pike County are listed.

It is known that Drewery and Elizabeth Allen had seven children to reach maturity. They are as follows:

1 - Josiah, m. Elizabeth Browning, d. 1816-17 (Josiah was Elizabeth's first husband; she m. William Pyron whose first wife was Martha Allen, Josiah's sister).

2 - Clement, m. Nancy McKissick; d. probably 1824.

3 - Stokes, b. 1776 m. Susan Fouche' (b. 1769; d. 1842) d. 1788.

4 - Nancy M. (1) ? Ravens; m. (2) ? West; M. (3) John Yarbrough.

5 - Martha, b. July 28, 1778; d. 1815; m. William Pyron (b. 1770; d. 1853) She was his first wife; he m. (2) Elizabeth (Browning) Allen, widow of Martha's brother, Josiah Allen.

6 - Young Drewery, b. between 1790 & 1800; m. Jane Moore (b. 1796; d. 1849).

The only direct descendants of Drewery Allen that have the Allen name who live in Pike County (at this date, 1987) are: William Drewery Allen (Bill) of Williamson, Ga. and Henry Carl Allen, Molena, Georgia. who are cousins.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORICAL
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

ALLEN, DREWERY STEPHEN, JR.

F12



Drewery Stephen Allen, Jr. Born 8-23-1880: Died 6-

Drewery Stephen Allen, Jr. was the son of Drewery Stephen Allen, Sr. and Martha Virginia Baker Allen.

Drewery was born in Pike Co., Ga. Aug 27, 1880. He married (1) Eunice Scott of Hollonville, Ga. she was b. June 2, 1884, daughter of William and Martha Frances (Huckaby) Scott. He married (2) April 2, 1831, Annie Claire Johnson of Hollonville, Ga., she was born Sept. 14, 1900, daughter of Pleasant and Viola Kate Williams Johnson.

Drewery and Eunice children were as follows:

(1) Mary, b. April 2, 1907; m. (1) McRay Dodd (2) Paul Burkholder - no issue.

(2) Evelyn, b. July 13, 1908; m. Thomas Edward Steele.

(3) William Drewery, b. Dec. 17, 1910; m. Ruth Armistead, Oct. 27, 1941.

(4) Martha Frances, b. Sept. 30, 1919; m. July 11, 1941 Joseph Jones.

By second wife:

(5) Maude Ann b. Nov. 1, 1932; m. Jack Bradshaw.

Drewery, Jr. was four days old when his father was killed while felling a tree.

He was popular in the community and was known for his wit and humor. Drewery spent his life in Zebulon and on the farm at the old home place on Drew Allen road. He served four years as Sheriff of Pike County. He died June 30, 1970 and buried in Methodist church cemetery, Zebulon, Ga. William Drewery Allen, the only son of Drewery was born Dec. 17, 1910, married Ruth Armistead, b. July 26, 1918 - no issue. William spent most of his life in Pike and Lamar County. William served in the Navy during World War II. William and Ruth moved back to Pike County in 1972, built a home on Midway Road on land that earlier ancestor Young D. Allen owned in 1823.

William Drewery's line: (Drewery 6; Drewery 5; Abraham 4; Young D. 3; Drewery 2; Young 1.)

Ruth Armistead Allen line: Stevie Brown 7; Cicero Tompie Wells Brown 6; Martha J. Allen Wells 5; Robert Allen 4; Josiah Allen 3; Drewery Allen 2; Young 1.

The only two known male Allens of this line now living in Pike County at this date are William Drewery Allen descends from Abraham Stokes Allen and Carl H. Allen descends from Robert H. Allen.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORICAL
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

ALLEN, DREWERY STEPHEN, SR.

F13

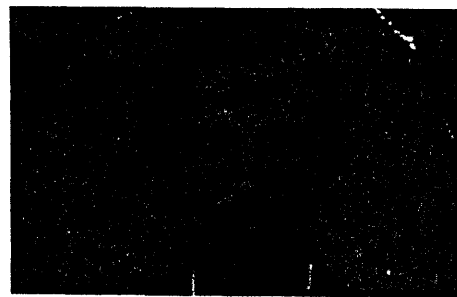
Z Drewery Stephen Allen was the son of Abraham Stokes Allen and Martha C. Marshall Allen. He was born in Pike County, Ga., March 31, 1846. He married Martha Virginia Baker, daughter of John Harris Baker and Louisa (Trice) Baker.

Drewery and Martha had the following children:

(1) Willie Arthur, b. Nov. 10, 1872-d. Oct. 17, 1885.

(2) Laura Mae b. May 9, 1874; married W.P. Brooks.

(3) Maude Lillian b. Aug. 30, 1876; Married



Drewery Stephen Allen, Sr. Born 3-31-1846 Died 8-26-1880

Emmie McDowell, d. Sept. 12, 1944.

(5) Drewery Stephen, Jr. b. Aug. 23, 1880, died June 30, 1970 - married (1) - Eunice Scott; (2) Annie Claire Jonson.

Drewery was barely 17 yrs. old 1862 when he joined the Confederate Army. He enlisted as a private in Company H. 44th Ga. Regiment, Doles brigade, Army of Northern Virginia and went into service March 1862. At least once during the war Drewery was seriously wounded. During a battle he was shot through the neck, the bullet severing the jugular vein, by the rarest chance he fell at the feet of an Army surgeon who dropped down and immediately tied a knot in the severed artery - but for this his life would have run out in a matter of minutes. After the war he returned home and married Martha Virginia Baker. They built the home on Drew Allen road and is occupied to this date. Their youngest child, Drewery Stephen Allen, Jr. was born Aug. 23, 1880 and three days later Drewery was working on the back of the farm with some of his laborers cutting trees using a pry bar-it sprung back and hit Drewery on the side which had been shot away during the war and he died from this blow. Martha died Nov. 15, 1925, both are buried in the family plot at Reidsboro.

by Mrs. W.D. Allen

ALLEN, ROBERT A.

F14

Maj. Bob

Robert A. Allen was born April 30, 1792 in Green County, Georgia. He married first, Frances Hester of Clark County, Georgia, second Pricilla Ward of Richmond County, Ga. He was the son of Josiah and Elizabeth Browning Allen and grandson of Drewery and Elizabeth Yarbrough Allen. It is known that Robert A. Allen was among the first settlers to come to Pike County. He drew land log #193 in 1822 in first district of Monroe County now Pike County. It is located on what is now known as Dickinson Road. After the Georgia Legislature in 1822 organized Pike County off Monroe County, the first settlers met at a point on Potato Creek for the purpose of selecting the first officers of the county. Major Bob was in the group that elected Judges of the Inferior Court, Sheriff, Clerk of the Superior Court, Clerk of the Inferior court and Coroner. The year 1836 was one of great excitement in Pike as well

family, moved to Green County, Ga. settling near Pullian's Factory or Scull Shoals on the Oconee River. In 1824 he moved further west into Pike County that had been organized two years before. He settled near what in later years was known as Reidsboro and died there and is buried in an old family burial lot located near his old home on what was then Fayetteville road and is now Pines Golf course. His grave is marked by a marble tablet placed by the DAR and carries the following inscription: Drewrey Allen Born in Orange County, N.C. 1749 N.C. Mil Rev. War Died Dec. 1, 1828. His will is recorded in Book 1, Page 59 Pike County, July 1826. His name is inscribed on the monument that is located in the Memorial Cemetery in Griffin where all the Revolutionary War soldiers that died in Pike County are listed.

It is known that Drewrey and Elizabeth Allen had seven children to reach maturity. They are as follows:

1 - Josiah, m. Elizabeth Browning, d. 1816-17 (Josiah was Elizabeth's first husband; she m. William Pyron whose first wife was Martha Allen, Josiah's sister).

2 - Clement m. Nancy McKissick; d. probably 1824.

3 - Stokes, b. 1776 m. Susan Fouche' (b. 1769; d. 1842) d. 1788.

4 - Nancy M. (1) ? Ravens; m. (2) ? West; M. (3) John Yarbrough.

5 - Martha, b. July 28, 1778; d. 1815; m. William Pyron (b. 1770; d. 1853) She was his first wife; he m. (2) Elizabeth (Browning) Allen, widow of Martha's brother, Josiah Allen.

6 - Young Drewrey, b. between 1790 & 1800; m. Jane Moore (b. 1796; d. 1849).

The only direct descendants of Drewrey Allen that have the Allen name who live in Pike County (at this date, 1987) are: William Drewrey Allen (Bill) of Williamson, Ga. and Henry Carl Allen, Molena, Georgia. who are cousins.

by Mrs. W.D. Allen

ALLEN, DREWREY STEPHEN, JR.

F12



Drewrey Stephen Allen, Jr. Born 8-23-1880; Died 6-30-1970.

326

Drewrey Stephen Allen, Jr. was the son of Drewrey Stephen Allen, Sr. and Martha Virginia Baker Allen.

Drewrey was born in Pike Co., Ga. Aug. 27, 1880. He married (1) Eunice Scott of Hollonville, Ga. she was b. June 2, 1884, daughter of William and Martha Frances (Huckaby) Scott. He married (2) April 2, 1831, Annie Claire Johnson of Hollonville, Ga., she was born Sept. 14, 1900, daughter of Pleasant and Viola Kate Williams Johnson.

Drewrey and Eunice children were as follows:

(1) Mary, b. April 2, 1907; m. (1) McRay Dodd (2) Paul Burkholder - no issue.

(2) Evelyn, b. July 13, 1908; m. Thomas Edward Steele.

(3) William Drewrey, b. Dec. 17, 1910; m. Ruth Armistead, Oct. 27, 1941.

(4) Martha Frances, b. Sept. 30, 1919; m. July 11, 1941 Joseph Jones.

By second wife:
(5) Maude Ann b. Nov. 1, 1932; m. Jack Bradshaw.

Drewrey, Jr. was four days old when his father was killed while felling a tree.

He was popular in the community and was known for his wit and humor. Drewrey spent his life in Zebulon and on the farm at the old home place on Drew Allen road. He served four years as Sheriff of Pike County. He died June 30, 1970 and buried in Methodist church cemetery, Zebulon, Ga. William Drewrey Allen, the only son of Drewrey was born Dec. 17, 1910, married Ruth Armistead, b. July 26, 1918 - no issue. William spent most of his life in Pike and Lamar County. William served in the Navy during World War II. William and Ruth moved back to Pike County in 1972, built a home on Midway Road on land that earlier ancestor Young D. Allen owned in 1823.

William Drewrey' line: (Drewrey 6; Drewrey 5; Abraham 4; Young D. 3; Drewrey 2; Young 1.)

Ruth Armistead Allen line: Stevie Brown 7; Cicero Tompie Wells Brown 6; Martha J. Allen Wells 5; Robert Allen 4; Josiah Allen 3; Drewrey Allen 2; Young 1.

The only two known male Allens of this line now living in Pike County at this date are William Drewrey Allen descends from Abraham Stokes Allen and Carl H. Allen descends from Robert H. Allen.

by Mrs. W.D. Allen

ALLEN, DREWREY STEPHEN, SR.

F13

Z Drewrey Stephen Allen was the son of Abraham Stokes Allen and Martha C. Marshall Allen. He was born in Pike County, Ga., March 31, 1846. He married Martha Virginia Baker, daughter of John Harris Baker and Louisa (Trice) Baker.

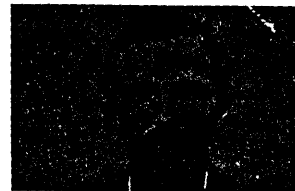
Drewrey and Martha had the following children:

(1) Willie Arthur, b. Nov. 10, 1872-d. Oct. 17, 1885.

(2) Laura Mae b. May 9, 1874; married W.P. Brooks.

(3) Maude Lillian b. Aug. 30, 1876; Married William T. Akin, d. 7-2-63.

(4) John Abraham, b. Jan. 23, 1878, m.



Drewrey Stephen Allen, Sr. Born 3-31-1846 Died 8-26-1880

Emmie McDowell, d. Sept. 12, 1944.

(5) Drewrey Stephen, Jr. b. Aug. 23, 1880, died June 30, 1970 - married (1) - Eunice Scott; (2) Annie Claire Janson.

Drewrey was barely 17 yrs. old 1862 when he joined the Confederate Army. He enlisted as a private in Company H. 44th Ga. Regiment, Doles brigade, Army of Northern Virginia and went into service March 1862. At least once during the war Drewrey was seriously wounded. During a battle he was shot through the neck, the bullet severing the jugular vein, by the rarest chance he fell at the feet of an Army surgeon who dropped down and immediately tied a knot in the severed artery - but for this his life would have run out in a matter of minutes. After the war he returned home and married Martha Virginia Baker. They built the home on Drew Allen road and is occupied to this date. Their youngest child, Drewrey Stephen Allen, Jr. was born Aug. 23, 1880 and three days later Drewrey was working on the back of the farm with some of his laborers cutting trees using a pry bar-it sprung back and hit Drewrey on the side which had been shot away during the war and he died from this blow. Martha died Nov. 15, 1925, both are buried in the family plot at Reidsboro.

by Mrs. W.D. Allen

ALLEN, ROBERT A.

F14

Maj. Bob

Robert A. Allen was born April 30, 1792 in Green County, Georgia. He married first, Frances Hester of Clark County, Georgia, second Pricilla Ward of Richmond County, Ga. He was the son of Josiah and Elizabeth Browning Allen and grandson of Drewrey and Elizabeth Yarbrough Allen. It is known that Robert A. Allen was among the first settlers to come to Pike County. He drew land log #193 in 1822 in first district of Monroe County now Pike County. It is located on what is now known as Dickinson Road. After the Georgia Legislature in 1822 organized Pike County off Monroe County, the first settlers met at a point on Potato Creek for the purpose of selecting the first officers of the county. Major Bob was in the group that elected Judges of the Inferior Court, Sheriff, Clerk of the Superior Court, Clerk of the Inferior court and Coroner. The year 1836 was one of great excitement in Pike as well as in all the western counties of the state. Indians were said to have murdered several

Major Robert Allen, County, GA. Buried on his plantation, CA. S. Drewrey Allen

families and cr. destructions. I the population troops. Pike s cavalry comm and two of in D.N. Varney ar of Robert A. A the Indian Wa and he was the Bob. This "Ti guishing him fr

When Robe nearest neigh "Double Cabin 12 miles." Dou located out of (Griffin was n

Major Bob s of his family a holdings, a nu a considerable

Major Bob d in a family bu miles south of road and own descendant. I stone states t settlers in Pik on the same to inscription fu have mercy an my motto". H the first mem Church in 182 now the First Williamson, C

Major Bob s and Drewrey's him to Pike Co

Robert Alle by first wife 1 - Elizabeth Elizabeth, die 2 - Josiah Monroe Coun

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 100
BRECKENRIDGE



Str. Born 3-31-1846 Died

Sept. 12, 1944.
Jr. b. Aug. 23, 1880,
married (1) - Eunice
Jonson.
17 yrs. old. 1862 when
ate Army. He enlisted
my H. 44th Ga. Regi-
Army of Northern
service March 1862.
the war Drewrey was
uring a battle he was
s. the bullet serving
e rarest chance he fell
urgeon who dropped
ly tied a knot in the
or this his life would
r minutes. After the
and married Martha
uilt the home on Drew
ied to this date. Their
y Stephen Allen, Jr.
9 and three days later
n the back of the farm
ers cutting trees using
ck and hit Drewrey on
shot away during the
his blow. Martha died
buried in the family

by Mrs. W.D. Allen

ROBERT A. F14

Bob

born April 30, 1792 in
a. He married first,
rk County, Georgia,
Richmond County,
Josiah and Elizabeth
ndson of Drewrey and
llen. It is known that
ong the first settlers
y. He drew land log
district of Monroe
nty. It is located on
Dickinson Road. After
e in 1822 organized
e County, the first
Potato Creek for the
first officers of the
in the group that
ferior Court, Sheriff,
Court, Clerk of the
ner. The year 1836
ment in Pike as well
unties of the state.
ve murdered several



Major Robert A. (Bob) Allen. Born in Green County, GA April 30, 1792 Died Nov. 30, 1876. Buried on his homeplace, Dickinson Road, Williamson, GA. Son of Josiah Allen. Grandson of Drewrey Allen

families and created other depredations and destructions. This caused such alarm among the populations that the Governor called for troops. Pike sent three companies, one of cavalry commanded by Capt. Berry E. Lynch and two of infantry commanded by Capt. D.N. Varner and Capt. Young D. Allen (uncle of Robert A. Allen). Robert A. Allen was in the Indian War and held the rank of Major and he was thereafter called Major Robert or Bob. This "Title" was convenient in distinguishing him from his cousin Robert H. Allen.

When Robert moved to Pike county his nearest neighbors in the north lived at "Double Cabins" a distance of approximately 12 miles. "Double Cabins" was a house or two located out of Griffin on the Jackson Road. (Griffin was not in existence then.)

Major Bob was a most successful member of his family accumulating large real estates holdings, a number of slaves (24 in 1860) and a considerable personal estate.

Major Bob died Nov. 30, 1876 and is buried in a family burial plot at his old home a few miles south of Williamson, Ga. on Dickinson road and owned by Ray Dickinson, a direct descendant. The inscription on his tombstone states that, "He was one of the first settlers in Pike County, 1822, lived 54 years on the same lot of land which he drew". This inscription further states, "To do justice, have mercy and walk humbly before God was my motto". His first wife Frances is listed as the first member of the Red Oak Methodist Church in 1823 transferring by letter. This is now the First United Methodist Church in Williamson, Ga.

Major Bob's grandfather, Drewrey Allen and Drewrey's son Young D. Allen followed him to Pike County in 1824 settling near him.

Robert Allen children were:

by first wife:

- 1 - Elizabeth, m. Robert R. Foster (1 child, Elizabeth, died young).
- 2 - Josiah Young, m. Martha Horton of Monroe County, Ga.

3 - Stephen H. m. Frances Rogers of Meriwether county, Ga. no issue; he went to California and was never heard of again.

4 - Alexander, B. 1823 marital status unknown.

5 - Mary Ann, m. Riley Jones of Pike County, Ga.

6 - William Drewrey, m (1) Sophronia Medford of Texas; (2) Martha Blue of Texas.

7 - Frances, m. ?

8 - Martha J. b. 1832, m. Cicero Wells who died in Civil war Sept. 6, 1862.

by second wife:

9 - Martha W. b. 1832 marital status unknown.

10 - Margaret M. b. 1836, m. John L. Jackson.

11 - John C. b. 1838 m. Hassie Parks.

by W.D. Allen

ALLEN, YOUNG DREWERY

F15

Young D. Allen was born between 1790 and 1800. He married, Dec. 21, 1812 Jane (Jincey) Moore, born in Person Co., N.C. in 1796. Young Allen died in 1848.

Young Allen was one of the early settlers of Pike County, Georgia, coming here with his father in 1824 or just prior to that date. In 1820 he was living in Greene County, Georgia with his wife and two small children and was listed as a planter in the 1820 census.

By 1830 Young was well on his way toward establishing a successful life in the newly formed county of Pike. In 1836 his land holdings had increased to over 1600 acres in Pike County alone; his will mentions additional land in Lee County.

In 1836 there was an uprising with the Indians and the Governor called out the troops. Pike sent three companies; one of cavalry commanded by Capt. Berry E. Lynch and two of infantry commanded by Cap. D.N. Varner and Capt. Young D. Allen - they were gone only about three months.

In March 1848 Young made his will and shortly after that started on a trip to Arkansas to look for more land to buy and to move further west. They camped out at night and he took yellow fever and died. They started back but it was hot weather so they had to stop and bury him. Six months later his son Abraham Allen sent two slaves with a white man (whom he paid \$100.00) to bring him back. They opened the grave one day but let it remain opened over night before attempting the removal. They brought him back and buried him on his home place now located on property belonging to Pines Golf Course.

Young and Jane Allen had the following children:

- 1 - Abraham Stokes, b. Sept. 24, 1813, m. (1) Martha C. Marshall b - 1818; d. about 1850) (2) Elizabeth Stegar (b. Apr. 29, 1815; d. Nov. 11, 1902) dau of Robt. M. and Lucy W. Stegar d. July 3, 1893 (3) Drewery, b. ?; probably died young (4) Robert H. b. 1825; M. Sarah ? (B. 1826) (4) Elizabeth J. Moore, b. 1827 m. about 1846 Thomas W. Ballard (6) Nancy, b. 1830; m. Cyrus Wilson.

by Mrs. W.D. Allen

ANDERSON FAMILY F16

Cala Sona Farm A Peaceful Haven

The Robert Eastwood Andersons came to Pike County in 1877 when they bought a small farm on Powder Creek which they named Cala Sona (Gaelic meaning Peaceful haven). It was June 1887 when their home was started and they were here to stay. Robert (Andy to most) retired from the C & S Bank in East Point and Mary (the former MaryMcNeil Truscott of Atlanta) wanted to know when she got to retire. The answer unfortunately is never. Her talents as home maker, mother and grandmother are still in great demand.

Robert is the son of Robert E. and Helen Wells Anderson; born in Richmond, Virginia and lived in Bedford, Virginia until joining the U.S. Navy in 1943. After service in the South Pacific on the U.S.S. Chicago, was discharged in 1946 and attended the University of Tennessee. While pursuing a degree in Business Administration he met and married Mary.

Mary is the daughter of Sloan and Kate Patterson Truscott born and lived in Atlanta and East Point, Georgia until the move to Pike County. While at the University of Tennessee she earned a degree in Home Economics majoring in Dietetics.

The Andersons have three children; Robert E. III married to Susan Fox of Knoxville, Tennessee and they have two children Marshall McNeil and Elizabeth Peyton. The family lives in Thomaston where Robert is with the C & S Bank.

Kathryn Ann Anderson Muller is married to Robert L. Muller of Knoxville, Tennessee and they have two children Peyton Truscott and Robert Lucien, III. The family lives in Atlanta where Robert is with Carter and Assocs.

Virginia Paige Anderson Shropshire married to Gary Neal Shropshire of Marietta, Georgia and they have two children Christopher Glen and Anthony Neal. The family lives in Canton Township, Michigan where both Paige and Gary are with Northwest Airlines.

The enclosed picture was taken on the occasion of the 40th Anniversary of Robert and Mary, Dec. 18, 1988 at a reception given by their children and grandchildren.

by R.E. Anderson

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

William F. Sr. had one brother, Henry Bass Huff, (B 4/5/1887) (D 42/25/1945) killed by a Tornado that hit Kincaid Mill in Griffin, Ga. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Griffin, Ga. He also had three sisters, Bell (B 4-12-1875) (D 28, Dec. 1943) near Gay, Ga. buried in Hollonville Cemetery. Anne (Huff) Fallen (B 1880 Ga.) (D ?) and buried in Jacksonville, Fla. Daisy (Huff) Shepherd (B 8/29/1881) (D 10/13/1951) Kate (Adams) Huff (B 21, Aug. 1893) (D 16, April, 1967) Daughter of John Charles Adams Sr. and Sara Lucretias (Bolger) Adams of Hollonville, Ga. A prominent Farmer and also ran a Government Distillery in Hollonville, and Columbus, Ga. around 1910. John C. Sr. (B 4, Dec. 1863) (D 3, Mar. 1943) Sara L. (B 1858) D 23 Oct. 1926). Both buried in Friendship Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Padenville, Ga. Kate had one brother by this marriage, John Charles Jr. (B 12, July, 1895) (D 10, Mar. 1971) buried at Yatesville, Lamar County Ga. Also two sisters, Ophelia, (Adams) Pettit (B 11 July, 1888) (D 20 Sept. 1931) Estelle (Adams) Pryor (B 22 Aug. 1890) (D 14, Aug. 1966). Ophelia buried in Friendship, Estelle, in Hollonville Cemeteries.

J.C. Sr. married second time to Ives Gauding of Pike County. She now lives at her fathers old Home Place near Padenville. They had one son, Quincy A. Adams, B 1/28/41 now lives at his fathers old Home Place one mile west of Hollonville on Hwy. # 362. William F. Sr. and Kate were married 19 Dec. 1915. Their children were, Charles A. Huff (B 25 Nov. 1916) (Jeff Jackson Huff (B 11 Mar. 1918) (D 12 Mar. 1951) Sara Hellen (B 23 Oct. 1919) (D 29 May, 1938) Mary Katherine (Huff) Bryant (B 6 Oct. 1923) Dorothy Jean (Huff) (B 23 Nov. 1924) William Franklin Jr. (B 8 July, 1926) Sara buried in Hollonville Cemetery. Jeff J. buried in Fairview Baptist Church Cemetery in Spalding County. Jeff married Agnes Ison of Spalding County. They had two sons Larry Jeff and Ronald Franklin Huff. Katherine married John O. Bryant of Swainsboro, Ga. They live one mile East of Williamson on Hwy # 362. Dorothy married Rowland Maddox. They live in Griffin, Ga. Jeff J. served in the U.S. Navy (CB's) in Alaska and South Pacific during WW-2 including the invasion of the Island's, Saipan and Tinian, he helped build the air field on Tinian from which the planes were launched to bomb Japan with the Atomic Bomb's that ended the war. W.F. Jr. served in the U.S. Army on Okinawa during the Korean War. W.F. Jr. married Ressie Smith in 1967 and reside in Newnan, Ga. There is a good number of the Huff family still living in Pike and Spalding Counties in the vicinity of Griffin. For those who desire more information there is a genealogy folder on the Huff's in the Pike County Library.

OPHELIA HUFF
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORICAL
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORICAL
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

530

HUFF, WILLIAM FRANKLIN SR. AND MAUDE BELL (CONNELL) HUFF

F378

Franklin and Maude had eight children, two sons and six daughters, Franklin (B-7, Sept. 1879) (D-21, March, 1933) Maude (B-8, June, 1880) (D-5, March, 1914) both born in Pike County and buried in Hollonville Cemetery. Their children were, William Carlton Sr. (B-20, Aug. 1901) (D-23, July, 1960) buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Griffin, Ga. Daisy Bell (Huff) Standard, (B-3, March, 1903) (D-Dec. 15, 1969) buried in Veria Church Cemetery, Hampton, Ga. Owen Frank, (B-18, Sept. 1904) (D-8, May, 1944) buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Zetella, Ga. Ada Odessa (Huff) Waigher (B-5, Feb. 1906). Annie Lucile (Huff) (Green) (B-14, June, 1908). Ruth Huff (B-28, April, 1910) Susie May Huff (B-28, Jan. 1912) (D-26, March, 1920) buried in Hollonville Cemetery. Leila Maude (Huff) Greer (B-3, Jan. 1914) Maude B. was descendant of John M. Connell Sr. and Susie (Whiby) Connell of Hollonville. John M. Sr. (B-13, April, 1836) (D-28, Nov. 1908). Susie W. (B-8, Feb. 1842) Mias. (D-18, Jan. 1919) both buried in Hollonville Cemetery.

Carlton married Sue Potts of Lamar County on June 24, 1933, and had one son and two daughters William Carlton Jr. and Hellen, and Beverly.

Frank married Mildred Glass of Pike County on Dec. 24, 1927 and had two sons and two daughters, Dudley Huff, Bobbie Huff, Francis Huff and Ann Huff, daughters. Carlton Sr. and Frank grew up to be farmers and farmed their entire life in Pike County. Sue Huff still owns and lives on their farm near Hollonville. Mildred and daughter Ann still lives at their old home place in Dunbar Dist. of Pike County.

by Charles A. Huff

HUGULEY

F379

Dr. George Pope Huguley was born in Pike County, GA., September 14, 1877, died June 23, 1965. He was son of George E. Huguley, and (Pope) Huguley, of Zebulon, GA.

Pope Huguley married Willie Hightower, of Barnesville, GA., who was born April 17, 1877, d. January 10, 1961. Both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Barnesville, GA. They had no children.

Dr. Huguley received distinction as a physician and a surgeon at Saint Joseph's Infirmary in Atlanta (now Saint Joseph's Hospital of Atlanta), following World War I. He had one sister, Annie Clair Huguley, around twelve (12) years younger than him. She attended Washington Seminary in Atlanta, met and married Sam J. Fuller, a native of Fairmount, GA. She died in October, 1983, and is buried in Arlington Cemetery, Sandy Springs, GA., with him who died earlier. Mr. Fuller was an Executive with First National Bank of Atlanta, and Clerk of the Session at First Presbyterian Church, in

Atlanta, for years. They had one son, Pope Fuller, now deceased.

George E. Huguley was City Clerk of Barnesville, GA., 1882-1885, 1887-1889, and Mayor 1891-1893.

by Thomas S. Wilson

HUTCHISON, JOHN YARBROUGH FAMILY

F380

John Yarbrough Hutchison, son of Benjamin Thomas and Sallie P. Hutchison, born June 7, 1894, died August 9, 1925 married Carrie Elizabeth Lynch on December 20, 1913. There were four children:

John Edwin Hutchison, October 19, 1915, married Benzie Rankin, of McCormick, South Carolina. They adopted a son, Darrel Edwin Hutchison. Earl Hutchison, born November 7, 1918 married Carolyn Raney of Fulton County. There were two children. Garry Duane Hutchison, born June 25, 1954 married Susan Dennis Allen on November 20, 1976. Brenda Gail Hutchison was born December 6, 1957.

Cyrene Hutchison, born September 23, 1920 married Roger Hallman of Concord, Georgia. One son, Larmer Valdez Hallman, born September 6, 1946 is married and lives in Florida with two children. Cyrene Hutchison divorced in 1952 and remarried on June 25, 1959 to James Storey who lived in Zebulon, Georgia. Cyrene died May 10, 1974.

William Clark Hutchison, born January 29, 1924, married Juanita Chunn of Concord, Georgia on December 18, 1946. Three children, Anita Dianne Hutchison, born August 28, 1947 married Claude A. Watson III of Columbia, South Carolina. They had two children, Claude Ayers Watson IV, born August 27, 1970, and Cory Clark Watson, born March 27, 1978. Deborah Clair Hutchison, born September 12, 1950 married Robert O. Spratlin of Columbia, South Carolina on November 11, 1972. One child, Lisa Anne Spratlin was born August 11, 1975. John Wilbur Hutchison, born February 24, 1952, married Robin Carol Vaughn of Lexington, South Carolina in June 1974. They had one child, Shannon Elizabeth Hutchison, born March 5, 1975. They are now divorced.

by Juanita Chunn Hutchison

IRVIN, BENJAMIN

F381

Benjamin Irvin (1772-1848) and wife Sarah (died 1865) migrated with their family from Jasper County to Pike County in the 1820s, settling in the Hollonville area, where they lived the rest of their lives. Sarah's maiden name is uncertain; an almost illegible entry in the family Bible has been variously read as Lary, Lang, Lacy, or Long.

The only documentary glimpses we have found of Benjamin and Sarah before their years in Jasper County and later migration to Pike County are in 1807. Benjamin was living in the Third District of Baldwin County, which today is in Putnam County, when he was a fortunate drawer in the 1807

Land Lottery. Baldwin County, but we that he ever lived the land in 18 Jasper County Benjamin Irvin pered in Pike Benjamin's re \$12,638.50, a to a small perce heads in the 18 sale of Benj brought \$1,132 Crop of 1848 ginning, hauli part, \$410.98, Administrator the court.

Benjamin an Shoal Creek Ba We believe the Hollonville ce that Benjamin Sarah's coffin Benjamin an least nine chil

1. James Ir killed 1836); a Jasper County Barbour Count Mary Ann Wat settlers killed Creek Indians now Bullock Three Notch b law who were a was remarried Moeley and a late in her life County, Texas had one son, I 1889), who w Georgia, by his after the death Mary Ann.

2. John Irv Jasper County County during was enumeate in the 1850 ce District in the (1806-1882), w been Hinesley Franklin Irvin Georgia Infant a prominent ci

3. Mary An 1822, Jasper (1798-1862), a County, Jacks then settled it remained. The Confederate s used Weekes v but some of hi

4. William farmer in the tricts; married (1813-1892); s 5. Elizabeth Georgia; prob some where in County, to F moved with Br Arkansas, whe nolle Township further record 6. Margaret

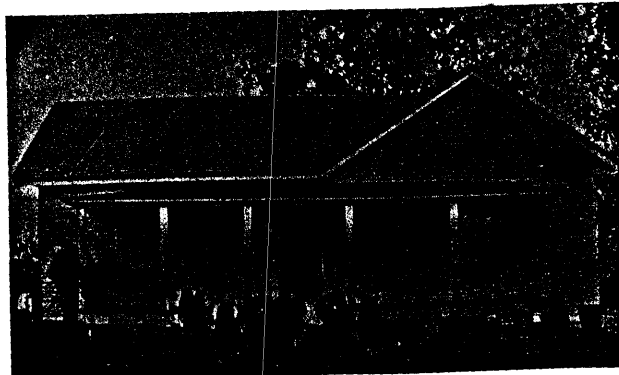
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

's old home. Tom my
ses to Pike often to
ttle and other things

and his wife Louise
and James Samuel
property next to the
owned by her great-
Park. She has one
mlives near Zebulon
owns the old home
s great-great-grand-
Pilkenton live l.

by J.L. Park



Nancy Dominick Pilkenton Home Place, ca. 1890; Nancy is 3rd from left. Now owned by James Samuel Park II.

PASLEY, SOUTHERN P. AND LORENA (BROWN)

F549



Southern P. Pasley and Lorena Brown Pasley — 1914

Southern Preston Pasley was born in Upson County on April 15, 1890. His parents were Edmond H. and Elvira (Powers) Pasley. he was one of four children born to this union. When he was age 14, his mother died. Later his father married Evie Dickens and they had three children. They lived on a farm in Upson County.

Lorena Wesley Brown, born in Pike County on September 24, 1896, was the oldest

of seven children born to Walter B. and Ollie Mae (Elliott) Brown. She lived on the farm and walked several miles to school at different locations. At one time she, with her parents, lived in the home of her grandfather, Dr. Alan Brown, in a large frame structure which has now been replaced by the Georgia Baptist Children's Home on U.S. Hwy. 19.

Southern and Lorena were married at her home on November 1, 1914. They had four children: Ruby Estelle (B) August 11, 1915; Martha Carolyn (B) October 2, 1918; James Emory (B) September 14, 1920; Walter Edward (B) August 4, 1923.

They lived in Upson County until 1921, moved to Pike, then to Griffin and back to Pike in 1926. In 1933, they bought property on Vega Road and lived there until their death.

Southern was a farmer but worked in cannery for several years. He also worked as a weaver in Griffin and Thomaston Mills. Lorena was a housewife, also worked in cannery and in Griffin and Thomaston Mills. They were members of Mt. Gap Pentecostal Holiness Church and with their family attended regularly until their death.

Southern died on April 14, 1960 and Lorena died on March 21, 1984. They were buried at Fincher Cemetery.

by Ruby Pitts

PATTON, DAVID ALLEN, III

F550

Family and Descendants

David Allen Patton, III, his wife Susan Dawkins Patton and son David A. Patton IV reside on New Hope Road, 2 miles from the Courthouse in Zebulon, Georgia. David IV, affectionately known as Davey was born August 23, 1978. He is presently a student at Pike Elementary School south of Zebulon.

Susan Dawkins Patton is Postmaster of Zebulon Georgia. She was born in Prosperity,



David A. Patton, III, his wife, Susan D. Patton, and their son, David A. Patton, IV. Photo taken 1985.

South Carolina on April 18, 1953 to Jacob S. Dawkins and Adalaide Frick Dawkins. Susan has one brother, Jacob Eugene Dawkins. Susan attended The University of South Carolina in Columbia before moving to Washington, DC to work for Congressman Dorn from South Carolina. Susan married David A. Patton, III in Washington DC on March 7, 1975.

David A. Patton, III, is Postmaster of Thomaston Georgia. He is the descendant of Mathew Patton who came to Wilkes county Georgia in 1773 from Broad River, North Carolina. Mathew's son, Solomon, married Lyndia Orr on February 11, 1806. Their child, James, married Elizabeth Hunt and came to Pike County sometime before 1830. James H., son of James and Elizabeth was born August 14, 1835 and married Nancy Yarbrough. Their son John Henry Patton was born December 19, 1862, and left Williamson, Georgia prior to 1897 to raise his family in Jasper, Alabama. There he bought 3000 acres on Blackwater Creek near the Sipsey River for .05¢ per acre.

John Henry raised 3 boys and a girl before his first wife Mary Cathrine died. He then advertised in a newspaper for a wife. The ad was answered by a lady from Kentucky, Martha Sizemore, who married John Henry and they had four children: 3 boys and a girl, just as the first family. In both cases the girl was the last born.

John Henry and Martha's youngest son David returned to Pike County where he married Elizabeth Reeves. They had one son, David A. Patton, III, born July 4, 1937.

David III, left Pike County in search of work in February of 1955. A daughter Cathryn Marie Patton was born May 12, 1962 and currently resides with her husband Jack Dixon in Tucker, Georgia. David III, returned to Pike County 22 years later to raise his son David IV, in the center of his roots.

by David A. and Susan D. Patton

PATTON, JAMES MILTON AND PEARL

F551

Among the earliest settlers of Wilkes County, Ga. was James Patton. He married Elizabeth Hunt of Jasper County and moved his family to Pike County in 1830. One of his children, James H. Patton, married Nancy



Pearl and James Milton Patton

Yarborough, and they had ten children. M.C. Patton, one of these ten children, had two children: James Milton and William Shelby.

James Milton married Lelia Pearl Brooks Smith on April 9, 1916. Willis Jessie Smith, Pearl's oldest child, has two children, two grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren. Two of Milton and Pearl's children, Lizzie Ruth and Elene, died in infancy. The other four children are James Matthew, Lelia Mae, Everett Franklin, and Inell Louise. These siblings had a total of seven children, and they have a number of grandchildren.

Business has been an integral part of the Patton family history. M.C. Patton owned and operated a grocery store. James Milton owned and operated several grocery stores. Three of James Milton Patton's children also owned and operated stores.

Pearl died November 8, 1957, and James Milton died October 2, 1960. Their children (and most of their grandchildren and the following generations) still reside in Pike County.

by Pat Goodman

PEEK, FRED N. AND EVA IRENE KENDRICK

F552

Eva Irene Kendrick was born January 29, 1897, died August 3, 1972. On July 7, 1918 she married Fred N. Peek. Eva was musically talented and played piano at church and all day singings as well as singing in the choir at church services.

Many persons still living in Pike County remember Eva as a talented teacher and one that was interested in the development of children. She taught for many years in the Zebulon High School and retired from the school system. Her outgoing friendliness won her many friends who respected her abilities and accomplishments.

Mr. and Mrs. Peek had no children of their own but adopted Bobby Breen, son of a niece, when he was eight years old and saw him grow to manhood.

by Kathleen Breen

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
628 RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

PERKINS, ARTHUR WAYNE AND ROBIN

B.

F553



Robin and Wayne Perkins. Picture made 1987.

Arthur Wayne Perkins (born August 9, 1959) is the first son and 4th child of seven children. Wayne's parents, William Douglas Perkins (born October 17, 1926) and Margaret Elizabeth Gunter Perkins (born May 19, 1934) were married August 11, 1950. They moved to Pike county from Griffin, where they raised their seven children; Kathy, Deborah, Connie, Wayne, Bobby, Susie and Neal. Douglas worked as a carpenter and is now retired. Margaret works at Sherri-Lynn, Inc., located in Zebulon as a machine operator and has worked there for the past ten years. Wayne's grandparents are the late Charlie Arthur Perkins (for whom he was named), the late Ma Bertha Perkins, and the late Dewey Gunter and Mrs. Inez Gunter Snyder.

During Wayne's childhood he lived in a small wood-framed home on Perkins Road in Pike County. Even though money was not plentiful, love was. His family is very close to this date. All of the children still get together for Sunday dinner at his parents house every Sunday.

Wayne graduated from Pike County High School in 1977 and began working at the Ford Motor Company in Hapeville. In 1979 he was laid-off due to a major shut-down of the company. This minor setback, however, didn't stop Wayne. He worked odd jobs and began saving every dime he could to put towards his future (which later proved to come in handy after he got married). He began working for Georgia Pacific in Hampton in 1981 and is still employed there as a mechanic.

Robin Paula Beverly Perkins (born December 26, 1963) is the 2nd oldest of 5 children. Robin's mother, Mabel Ola Skipper Beverly (born December 10, 1939) moved with her four daughters; Penny, Robin, Shely and Vicki, to Pike county in 1972, where she met James Leonard Beverly (born 1938).

ber 13, 1941). They were married January 19, 1973. They continued to live in Pike County after their marriage and in 1978 had a son named James Hulett (named after his grandfather).

James works as a mechanic at Thomaston Mills in Pike County. Ola works at Thomaston Mills Griffin Division in Payroll.

During Robin's childhood she lived in a 2-story "A"-framed brick home, also on Perkins Road in Pike County (little did she know that her future husband lived "rock throwing" distance from her). Robin's grandparents are the late James Hulett Skipper, Sr., and Grace Kathleen Smith Skipper. Hulett was very well known for his piano playing and played with the Griffin Quartet for years.

Robin graduated from the Pike County High School in 1982 as an honor graduate, finishing in the top 10 of her class.

Wayne and Robin were "properly" introduced while at church one Sunday. It was "love at first sight". After dating for 1 1/2 years they were married (August 21, 1982), by Rev. Pierce Moore, at the very church where they met (Friendship Baptist Church in Pike County).

Wayne and Robin had to leave Pike County after their marriage, but they continued to look for property in Pike County in hopes of returning one day. Their dream finally came true in 1983 when they were able to purchase 9 acres on Hemphill Road in northern Pike County. They immediately began to build their home and on Labor Day, 1983 they moved in, which is where they are presently living happily ever after.

by Robin Perkins

PETTETT, COLUMBUS W. AND OPHELIA (ADAMS)

F554

The Pettetts trace their line back to Les Petits in France who fled during the Huguenot migration. Joshua Pettit (1734 - 1787) lived in New Jersey and moved to the 95th District, South Carolina before 1776. His son, Elijah Pettett, was born 1790 in Spartanburg, South Carolina. Elijah's son, Elias, born 1820, came from South Carolina to Dawson County, Georgia. Elias married Mary Grogan on December 26, 1839 in Rutherford County, North Carolina.

Elias' son, John Elias (1851 - 1908), was born in South Carolina. On December 23, 1869 he married Nancy Moseley (1853 - 1921) who was the daughter of Samuel and Rachel Moseley. They had six children: Samuel Marion (1874 - 1943), Elias M. (1877 - 1878), Richard L. (1880 - 1888), Columbus Worth (1882 - 1931), Martha Elizabeth (1884 -), and Rosa Belle (1886 - 1979). Family tradition says that the Indians wanted to trade Tate Mountain to the Pettetts for some of their good farming land.

Columbus Worth "Lum" Pettett attended Reinhardt Normal College during 1900 - 1902. In 1903 or 1904 he came to Hollonville, Georgia where he taught in a one room school. He rented a room from the Adams and met Ophelia there. Mrs. Ophelia Adams attend-

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

PAULINE GRAY
OPHELIA KESSLER

FRANKLIN COUNTY GEORGIA

Franklin Co., Ga. Deeds

Deed Book B. p. 97

Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 May 1818 recorded 16 Jan. 1822 from Joshua Yarbrough of Oglethorpe County, Georgia to Groves Yarbrough of Franklin County. In consideration of \$50 conveys 32 acres in Franklin County on Middle Fork Broad River adjacent Stephen Chatham and James Martin, being part of 287½ acres granted to James Yarbrough, to which said Joshua, as one of heirs, being entitled at death of James Yarbrough. Witnesses: T. M. Bragg, Stephen Chalham, Sworn to by Chatham before Jno E. Carson, JIC

Book B Page 205

Deed dated Franklin County Ga. 20 Aug. 1816, recorded 17 May 1824 from George Williamson of Oglethorpe County, Ga., to Henry Hardin of Morgan County, Ga. In consideration of \$500 conveys 143 3/4 acres in Franklin County on Middle Fork Broad River now occupied by Groves Yarbrough being ½ of the land granted to James Yarbrough to which said Williamson became entitled at death of said James Yarbrough to which said Williamson became entitled at death of said James Yarbrough by Williamson's marriage to Susannah Yarbrough, having lawfully purchased and obtained rights from Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Berry and Jeremiah Yarbrough, heirs of said James Yarbrough. Witnesses Wm Lumpkin, Sr. Jack Lumpkin, Yelventon Thaxton, J. P.

Deed Book B P. 35

Franklin County, Ga. 12 Mar. 1819; recorded 26 May 1820 from Groves Yarbrough to Stephen Chatham both of Franklin County. In consideration of \$300 conveys 15 acres in Franklin County on north bank of Middle Fork Broad River. Part of land granted to James Yarbrough. Witnesses: James Yarbrough and B. Starrett

Book O, Page 53

Deed Franklin County, 24 Oct. 1784; recorded 22 May 1802 from James Yarbrough to Adam R. Lester for E50 287½ acres in Franklin County on Broad River and Payne Creek adjacent Henry Nail signed J

Book R. P. 99

Deed dated 5 Jan. 1807 recorded 30 June 1807 Mary Patrick of Oglethorpe County, Ga., to George Williamson of same. for \$100 . . .95 acres in Franklin County on Broad River and waters of Paine Creek it being her part as legatee of James Yarbrough deceased to a 287½ acre tract granted to said Yarbrough. Witnesses: David Patrick, David McLaughlin, William Campbell, J.P.

Book R. Pages 102-103

26 April 1805 recorded 2 July 1807 from John Yarbrough (X) of Oglethorpe County to George Williamson of same. In consideration of \$100. . .33 acres in Franklin County being John's part as legatee of James Yarbrough dec'd. . . 287½ acre tract granted James Yarbrough lying on Broad River and Pain Creek adjacent Henry Nail.

Franklin County Deeds

Deed Book HH page 55

Relinquishment dated 9 Dec. 1816 recorded 19 Dec. 1816 from Jesse Bowden (X) of Jasper Co., Ga., one of legatees of James Yarbrough, dec'd to Groves Yarbrough, administrator of James Yarbrough's estate for \$150 relinquishes his part of tract on Middle Fork Broad River belonging to heirs of said James Yarbrough.

Deed Book MM pages 63-64 15 April 1813; recorded 27 Mar. 1815.
Jeptha Yarberath of Randolph Co., Ga. to Charles Warren of Franklin Co.
In consideration of \$300 conveys 100 acres in Franklin County on waters of Hudson River and Little Nails Creek on a conditional line between Yarberath, John Reed and Wm. Ritchie, granted Moses Archer Malcombe, Benjamin Yarbrough, Datson Howell, Joseph Hamilton, J. P.

Deed Book OO page 62
6 Oct. 1804, recorded 1 Nov. 1804
from Moses Allred to Mary Rice land adjacent Jeptha Yarber.

Deed Book RR pages 19-20
Feb. 5, 1807, recorded 31 Oct. 1807 from Jeptha Yarrrough to James Douglas \$150. . .85 acres in Franklin County on L. Nails Creek waters of Hudson River being part of 393 acres granted Moses Allred.

Deed Book PP pages 32, 33
9 April 1804, recorded 24 April 1806
Moses Allred (X) of Franklin County to Jeptha Yarbrough of same. . . \$100. . . 143 acres Franklin County. . . L. Nails Creek of Hudson River whereon said Yarber now lives on a conditional line between said Jeptha Yarber and his brother Gideon Yarber being part of the land granted to said Allred. Witnesses: John Douglas and Gideon Yarbrough.

Deed Book RR pages 94-95
27 Oct. 1807, recorded 8 Mar. 1809
Anderson Berry of Baldwin County, Georgia to George Williamson of Oglethorpe Co. Georgia. . . \$100 conveys all rights Berry has as legatee of estate of James Yarbrough, dec'd to a 287½ acre tract granted to said Yarbrough.

1808--Deed between Wm Patrick and James Martin. . . land adjacent lands surveyed in names of Thomas McWue?, James Yarbrough and Moses Spencer.

Note in book: Page 101 is missing in the deed book but the General Index lists James Yarbrough to George Ross (my note: deeds on pages 93-100 are mixed ranging from 1797 to 1807)

Deed Book TT pages 43, 44
21 Nov. 1808; recorded 3 Jan. 1812 from John Douglas of Franklin County to Jepthah Yarbrough of same. . . \$350. . . 100 acres in Franklin County. . . north side Little Nails Creek adjacent Wm. Ritchie.

Issue letters of Guardianship to him accordingly -

Ordered that John Tabor Richard Allen & Abel White be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the estate of W^m Wheeler jur. Dec^d-

Franklin Co., Ga

James Allan J.I.C

Joseph Chandler J.I.C

Edmund Henly J.I.C

The Honorable the court of Ordinary has met according to adjournment January the 3rd 1813-

Present

James Allen)

James Hooper) ESqrs

John E Carson)

* Ordered that David Payne have letters of administration on the estate of Ja^s Yarbrough Dec^d - upon his giving bond and security agreeable to law-

Ordered that Groves Yarbrough have letters of Administration on the estate of James Yarbrough Dec^d upon his giving Bond and Security agreeable to law-

Inventory of the goods & chattels of Robert Mercer Dec^d-

1 Black yearling	\$9 00
3 Brindled Cows & Calves	27 00
2 Heifers & calves	16 00
1 Brown Cow and calf	9 00
1 Heifer yearling	2 50
1 Black horse	45 00

Henry Yarbrough/
Martha Robinson
son.

Book A pg 81
ORIGINAL INDEX

Marriages

OGLETHORPE COUNTY, GEORGIA

from Georgia Genealogist

John Yarborough to Nancy Raven 2-14-1807

Saley Yarbrough to Jesse Bowden 10-30-1808

1821 Land Lottery of GA Oglethorpe Co., GA.
 John Yarborough (Raven) 190 6 Section 6
 Saley " (Bowden) 146 10 Section 10

1805 Georgia Land Lottery Oglethorpe Co.
 Lot # Page or Blank County
~~Amber Yarbrough~~ 109 B Oglethorpe
 Betsy & Sally (orphans) 91 B
 James Yarbrough 79 B

1820 Georgia Land Lottery by Lucas

Granted: Oglethorpe Co.

Joshua Yarbrough - Myrick's militia div. - Landlot
 Section 6 County of Irwin

EARLY GEORGIA MARRIAGES - YARBOROUGH, YARBROUGH

Names	Date	County	
*YARBOROUGH, JAMES (1) & MARY LOUIDA CAGLE	3 JAN 1850	Cherokee	
Yarbrough, William & Elizabeth M. Cagle	18 Jun 1853	Cherokee	(1)
Yarbrough, Isaac & Mary Ann Priest	13 Oct 1853	Cherokee	(2)
Yarbrough, Manerva & Fnoch Hearndon	6 Oct 1828	Fayettee	(3)
Yarborough, Walter G. & Mary T. Phillips	7 Apr 1844	Forsythe	(4)
Yarbrough, Elizabeth & James Gillespie	25 Dec 1828	Franklin	(5)
Yarbrough, Katherine & Asa Bellamy	27 Dec 1832	Franklin	(6)
Yarber, Mary & Russell Banks	12 Jan 1849	Franklin	(7)
Yarbrough, Nancy & James Chatham	25 Dec 1827	Franklin	(8)
Yarborough, Ann & Jesse Jay	10 Aug 1824	Hall	(9)
Yarborough, Sarah & Jesse Tollison	1 Aug 1813	Jasper	(10)
Yarborough, Mary & Benjamin B. Stephens	15 Mar 1827	Pike	(11)
Yarbrough, Henry S. & Sarah C. Harper	11 Aug 1831	Pike	(12)
Yarborough, Pleasant J. & Mary A. Jackson	2 Oct 1838	Pike	(13)
Yarbrough, Ciscerilla? & Thomas Smedley	23 Dec 1846	Troup	(14)
Yarborough, Harriett & Samuel Smith	27 Aug 1833	Warren	(15)

1. Cherokee Co, Ga Marriage Bk B/195
2. " " " Bk B/203
3. Georgia Pioneers, Vol 7/2 pg 86
4. Forsythe Co, Ga Marriage Bk A/183
5. Franklin Co, Ga Marriage Index 1827-1835 pg 78
6. " " " " " pg 112
7. " " Ordinary Index
8. " " Marriage Index 1827-1835 pg 10
9. Hall Co, Ga Marriage Records 1819-1840 unpagged
10. Jasper Co, Ga Marriage Bk A, State Records
11. Georgia Pioneers Vol 5/2 pg 62
12. " " Vol 5/3 pg 111
13. " " Vol 5/3 pg 111
14. " " Vol 7/2 pg 79 Ciscerilla-Cinderella?
15. " " Vol 6/1 pg 44

Notes: (1) William (2) Isaac (E.) are sons of Isaac Yarbrough (1794-) and wife Mary. Isaac (E.) Yarbrough & Mary Ann Priest are gr-grandparents of Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Tx.

*JAMES (1) (11) Mary, (12) Henry S., (13) Pleasant J., are children of John Yarborough and wife Nancy Allen (West) (Raven)
See: Jos. Habersham Chapter D.A.R. Records, Vol II, pg 531

John Yarborough & Nancy Raven m. 14 Feb 1807, Oglethorpe Co, Ga
See: 40,000 Early Ga. Marriages compiled by Maddox & Carter pub. 1976

(5) Elizabeth (6) Katherine (7) Mary (8) Nancy, apparently dau's of Groves Yarbrough of Franklin Co, Ga.
See: YFM 3/1 pg 8, N. & M. Yarbrough Bible

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, Tx 76442

2 Mar 1807 Nathan Jean to James Yarbrough 11 acres. Wit Shemuel Cook

23 Mar 1805 David Yarbrough to Archibald Yarbrough. Whereas by the 10th sec. of the ...will... of Henry Yarbrough late of Franklin Co, dec., it is willed and devised as follows, to wit: My will and desire is that after the death of my wife the lands my be sold by my exors giving 2 years credit taking a good bond.....and the money....equally divided between my six sons afore named and where as the aforesaid David and Archibald are 2 of the sons of sd dec Henry Yarbrough, now therefore the said David for and in consideration of the sum of 175 pounds to him in had pd by the said Archibald the receipt thereof is here by acknowledged...and land sold. Wit Henry Yarbrough

4 Apr 1803 Archibald to Tho Yarbrough 200 acres s side Hills. Rd. Wit Henry Yarbrough.

19 Aug 1803 John E Denson of Franklin to Chas Yarbrough 100 acres.

3 Feb 1807 Shemuel Kearney to Chas Yarbrough 89 acrs N bank Cedar Creek. Wit Shemuel Cook.

12 Nov 1808 John Thomas Sr to James Yarbrough Jr 1000 acres on Fox Swamp. Wit N. Patterson.

27 Jun 1809 Chas Yarbrough to Tho Yarbrough 100 acres s side Bufaloe Crk. Wit Ed Yarbrough

10 Oct 1809 Wm Green Sr., Wm Brickell, Geo Fanstall and Green Hill land in Lewisburg.

20 Jun 1810 Simon Jeffreys Sr to Tho Yarbrough land on both sides of Buffalow Creek.

12 Mar 1813 Nicholas White to Archibald Yarbrough 200 acres on Franco Creek. Wit J. Person.

14 Dec 1813 Tho., Henry, James, Archibald Yarbrough to Mildred Yarbrough 183 acres adjoining the lands of Archibald and James. Wit Robert Bell

6 Oct 1813 Henry Yarbrough to John Kelly lots in Lewisburg. Wit N and F Patterson

17 Feb 1815 Geor Richard Sr to James Yarbrough, Jr 60 acres on e side Fox Swamp...former Richard Yarbroughs corner trees: Wit Aaron Bledso, Jurat, Anna Richards

9 Jan 1816 Stokes Allen of Person Co to Henry Yarbrough Esq of James Yarbrough Deed of Frankling co 132 1/2 acres which was the part of land that Elizabeth and Drury Allen of Green Co., Ga received of the estate of Chas. Yarbrough, dec. Wit. Tho Yarbrough, Jurat

16 Sep 1814 James Yarbrough Sr to Archibald Yarbrough land bog. at s w corner of Mildred Yarbrough field. Wit: D M Lewis, Jurat, Elam Yarbrough.

11 Jun 1814 John Sandlin to Martha Yarbrough. Wit: James Sherrod Jurat, James Yarbrough

24 Jun 1815 James Hester to Archibald Yarbrough. Wit J. R. Hester

20 Dec 1814 James G Moore and wife Maria of Territory of Miss to James Yarbrough, Sr of Franklin Co. \$222.22 to James Sherrod Atty for the sd James and wife, but the death of Chas Yarbrough Intestate, late of Frankling, possessed of a considerable real estate and the same descending to his collateral relations for the want of lineal heirs...Yarbrough will containing with it appurtenances 27 acres by the land of Craford Kearney and Paty Yarbrough.. fell to heirs of Tho Yarbrough, Maria, Keziah, and Agnes. James G. Moore and wife Maria sell their undivided third. Wit. K. Williams Jurat, A. Yarbrough, Jurat. Moore and wife, Maria from the city of Natches/

20 Dec 1814 John M and Deziah Farness of Natches Miss to James Yarbrough Sr their int. in estate

20 May 1815 Jordan Tho to James Yarbrough decree to conduct a public sale on estate of Chas Yarbrough in behalf of Alfred Thomas, Moore and Henry Morre, heirs and rep. of Josse B. Moore of Natches.

18 Mar 1817 Ann Hester to Archibald Yarbrough 75 acres. Wit J. Person

EARLY GEORGIA RECORDS

- 1
24 Dec 1789, Maxie Moncrief and wife Elizabeth (by mark) of Wilkes Co, Ga, to Nathan Gann of Greene Co, Ga, for the sum of 100L lawful money of Georgia, sold 200 acres in Greene County (later Hancock County) at the head of
✓ Twelve Mile Beaverdam Creek and ajointed by WILLIAM YARBRAV and Hart Champion. Recorded 26 Aug 1797, DB A,B/398 Hancock Co, Ga.
- 2
16 Feb 1797, Deed from Isaiah Wright of Columbia Co, Ga to Obediah Morris, 125 ac on Deriso's Creek for the sum of \$156.25. Wit: Ephraim Moore, WILLIAM YARBROUGH
Recorded DB C/219 on 30 Jan 1799, Hancock County, Ga
- 3
27 Dec 1797, Deed from Benjamin Hutchinson and William Hutch- inson, joint grantors to JAMES YARBROUGH, JR, for 30L Sterling, granted 120 ac on east side of Oconee River adjoining Wm. Biram - Thurman - said Hutchinson.
Recorded 18 Jul 1798, DB C/87 Hancock County, GA
- 4
17 July 1796, Deed from James Hogg and wife Chloe to David Tool for \$154 conveyed 86 ac on Town Creek. Wit; James Works, John Bond, JOHN YARBROUGH
Recorded 26 Jan 1798, Hancock Co, Ga DB A,B/483
- 11 Jan 1801, William Byne of Burke Co, Ga conveyed to John Harvey of Washington Co, Ga, 600 ac in Hancock County (formerly Washington Co) Wit: THOMAS YARBROUGH, J.P.
Recorded in DB F, Hancock County, Ga
- 5
19 Oct 1822, Power of Attorney executed in Pulaski County, Ga by Alexander (x) Bannister to Nathan Parris both of Pulaski County, empowering the latter to sell lot #105 in the 11th District of Henry County. Wit: LEWIS YARBROUGH, J.I.C.
Recorded DB A/159, Henry Co, Ga
- 6
26 Mar 1803, Hancock County, GA, Richard Fretwell appointed Administrator of estate of BURWELL YARBROUGH deceased, with Jesse Grigg security. Bond for \$200
- 7
26 Feb 1823, Henry Co, GA - Deed from Burwell Wise of Bibb County to THOMAS YARBROUGH of Henry County for \$95 conveyed lot #92 in 11th District of Henry County. Wit: Robert Shaw, James McDonald, John Treadwell, JP.
Recorded DB A/62, Henry County, GA
- ✓ 7 Sep 1793, JOHN YARBOROUGH of Green County, GA to his daughter Rebecca Muse of Hancock County a gift of two negro girls. John Yarborough signed by mark. Wit: John Heard
Recorded DB A,B/4, Hancock County, Ga.
- No. 2 (This is Jehn Y. of Greene County, Ga who married Nancy Raven and Rebecca is dau. of one of Nancy's former marriages)
- 8
✓ 16 Jan 1794, Greene County, Ga, JAMES YARBERRY paid for crying at estate sale of Joseph Smith, deceased.

Wm. Fretwell Y.

ep

over

YARBERRY - Georgia

"Substitutes for Georgia's Lost 1790 Census"

Names from estate records in Columbia County :

Yarbrough: Littleton

1789 Tax list Green County :

Yarbrough: James

Head rights and bounty grants 1790-1795 Richmond County:

Yarbrough: Littleton

Richmond County Wills:

Yarbrough: James

Yarbrough: Littleton

Yarbrough: Martha

Yarbrough: William

Estate and miscellaneous legal notices as printed in the Georgia Gazette,
Southern Centinel and the Augusta Chronicle and Gazette, 1790-1795:

Burke County : Thos. Yarbrough (one of) citizens signing a character
recommendation concerning John Lasseter, J.P., Dec 1794.

Tho Yarbrough juror 1790-1791 appearing in Augusta Chronicle & Gazette.

one will? who's?

Notes concerning Dianne Blankenstein's trip to library 14 Oct 85

1784 Franklin Co., Ga. James Yarbrough signed a deed. Last record of him ~~being alive in Franklin Co.~~

1792 - ~~He signed deed in Wilkes Co.~~ - Last record of him being alive
1796 - Oglethorpe Co, Ga tax list - no James Yarbrough & he did own land there

Franklin Co. was established 25 February 1784 from the Cherokee cession of May 31, 1785 & the Creek cession of Nov 1, 1783. It is an original County.

The worst ~~Creek~~ ^{Indian} killings were 1789-91 where I found numbers of persons they killed ~~was killed~~

"Petersburg & The Broad River Valley of Georgia - Their Rise & Decline" by Coulter 975.81C

p. 8 "Not all of the Broad River settlers were Virginians. The remanants of those who had come in before the Revolution were largely North Carolinians or South Carolinians of short duration in South Carolina before passing on across the Savannah into Georgia -- these latter having come for the most part from North Carolina...p 13 "On one occasion in the early 1790's when there was great alarm among the Broad River settlers over an impending invasion by Cherokee Indians, a group of the settlers fled for protection to a deep forest recess. In the midst of night while they were gathered around the campfire and momentarily expecting an attack..."

Even the stories of Elijah Clark and his indian battles were in the 1790's. There were some mentions of indian problems as late as 1812, but the majority of the problems I read about were in the 1790's when the land was taken away from the indians.

After James was killed his family supposedly went back to NC or SC till the children grew up.

1800 Spartanburt SC Census - Groves Yarbrough

1802 Franklin Co. - the 1784 deed of James Yarbrough was recorded. If he was still alive or the family was still in GA I feel it would have been recorded before then??? *(I have copy of deed)*

1805 Groves was Adm of Father's estate and children began selling father's land (?as they became of age)

1807 - still minor children drew in land lottery Oglethorpe Co. -

I really believe James died in 1790's and his family went back to SC then. I think the 1805 date came in because that's where the family reappears in the county records.

I hope to check old Census records next trip

ELIJAH CLARK was

in Anson Co., N.C.

F.L.

. Also.

Georgia Land Lottery, cont'd

Dates of the six Georgia Land lotteries: 1783 was the first Act; 1784 was the Second Act which created Franklin and Washington Countys; 1785 - all land free to Revolutionary War soldiers; The third lottery was 1820; the Fifth, in 1827; the Sixth in 1832 was known as the Cherokee Land Lottery.

1805 Georgia Land Grants - not a lottery

Feuben Yarbrough (Yager)	# 23	Franklin County
James Yarbrough	# 40	Hancock County
James Yarbrough	# 41	Hancock County
Jerusha, widow of Thomas Yarbrough	#4	Burke County
John Yarbrough	#22	Effingham County
John Yarbrough	# 39	Hancock County
Littleton Yarbrough	# 21	Columbia County
Lucy Yarbrough	# 42	Hancock County
Moses Yarbrough	# 97	Warren County
Nimrod Yarbrough	# 13	Columbia County
Samuel Yarbrough	# 98	Warren County
Thos. Yarbrough, orphans of	# 1	Burke County
Gideon Yarbrough	# 27	Franklin County
Jeptha Yarbrough	# 26	Franklin County
Ambrose Yarbrough	#109	Washington County
Betsy & Sally Yarbrough, orphans	#91	Oglethorpe
Burwell Yarbrough	# 8	Clarke County
James Yarbrough	# 79	Oglethorpe County
James Yarbrough, Jr.	# 33	Hancock County
Joseph Yarbrough	#110	Washington County
Sally Yarbrough (see Betsy)	# 1	Oglethorpe County
Thomas Yarbrough	# 7	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 9	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 66	Montgomery County

1832 Cherokee Land Lottery, Georgia

John Yarber	#163	10th Dist 1st Sec	Cherokee
Pinkney Yarber's orphans	#107	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Smith's, Houston
John Yarber	# 83	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Moriss', Crawford
Westley Yarbrow's orphans	#125	14th Dist 3rd Sec	Groce's, Bibb
Isaac Yarbrough	#217	26th Dist 2nd Sec	Dyer's, Habersham
J. Yarbrough's 3 orphans	#155	14th Dist 2nd Sec	Brock's, Habersham
James Yarbrough	# 16	18th Dist 1st Sec	Gray's, Henry
Rachael Yarbrough R.S. widow		5th Dist 3rd Sec	Moffett's, Muscogee

For 1820 Land Lottery see attached published list published by Surveyor General Office of Georgia. (Attached)

For 1784 list see Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, and LeConte List which was compiled in 1911. (Carbon copy of material attached)

To page 3

WAYFARERS IN WALTON CO. GA--By Anita E. Sams

Old letters tell of Indian trouble and mounting friction, Frontiersman James Yarbrough and his son were murdered two miles above the big shoals (Big Shoals) on the Oconee. Col. Alston was killed in his bed near Buckeye Creek in about 1790.

1820 Land Lottery--W. Yarbrough

Pioneer Residents

Among pioneers already on hand in 1819 were such familiar names as Yarbrough

Walton Co. Census 1820

Jeptha ^{widow} 25-

Joseph 16-23

1821 Land Lottery Walton Co.

~~1840 Walton Co. Census~~

~~Moses Yarbrough (Huberts) 35 3 Houston~~

Elizabeth Yarbrough (widow) Hagon 187 4 Henry

Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, cont'd.

-2-

Certified list of Georgia Troops, published as Appendix F in the Third Annual Report of National Society D.A.R. to Smithsonian Institution:

William Yarbery

Littleton Yarborough

Thomas Yarborough (14)

(1) Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, compiled by Lucian Lamar Knight, State Historian. 1967 Genealogical Publ. Co., Baltimore

(2)	Supra	page	190
(3)	"	pg	190
(4)	"	pg	191
(5)	"	pg	191
(6)	"	pg	191
(7)	"	pg	191
(8)	"	pg	191
(9)	"	pg	212
(10)	"	pg	212
(11)	"	pg	292
(12)	"	pg	333
(13)	"	pg	373
(14)	"	pg	396

Frances Lockwood

FRANKLIN COUNTY GEORGIA

Franklin Co., Ga. Deeds

Deed Book B. p. 97

Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 May 1818 recorded 16 Jan. 1822 from Joshua Yarbrough of Oglethorpe County, Georgia to Groves Yarbrough of Franklin County. In consideration of \$50 conveys 32 acres in Franklin County on Middle Fork Broad River adjacent Stephen Chatham and James Martin, being part of 287½ acres granted to James Yarbrough, to which said Joshua, as one of heirs, being entitled at death of James Yarbrough. Witnesses: T. M. Bragg, Stephen Chatham, Sworn to by Chatham before Jno E. Carson, JIC

Book B Page 205

Deed dated Franklin County Ga. 20 Aug. 1816, recorded 17 May 1824 from George Williamson of Oglethorpe County, Ga., to Henry Hardin of Morgan County, Ga. In consideration of \$500 conveys 143 3/4 acres in Franklin County on Middle Fork Broad River now occupied by Groves Yarbrough being ½ of the land granted to James Yarbrough to which said Williamson became entitled at death of said James Yarbrough to which said Williamson became entitled at death of said James Yarbrough by Williamson's marriage to Susannah Yarbrough, having lawfully purchased and obtained rights from Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Berry and Jeremiah Yarbrough, heirs of said James Yarbrough. Witnesses Wm Lumpkin, Sr. Jack Lumpkin, Yelventon Thaxton, J. P.

Deed Book B P. 35

Franklin County, Ga. 12 Mar. 1819; recorded 26 May 1820 from Groves Yarbrough to Stephen Chatham both of Franklin County. In consideration of \$300 conveys 15 acres in Franklin County on north bank of Middle Fork Broad River. Part of land granted to James Yarbrough. Witnesses: James Yarbrough and B. Starrett

Book O, Page 53

Deed Franklin County, 24 Oct. 1784; recorded 22 May 1802 from James Yarbrough to Adam R. Lester for \$50 287½ acres in Franklin County on Broad River and Payne Creek adjacent Henry Nail signed J

Book R. P. 99

Deed dated 5 Jan. 1807 recorded 30 June 1807 Mary Patrick of Oglethorpe County, Ga., to George Williamson of same. for \$100 . . .95 acres in Franklin County on Broad River and waters of Paine Creek it being her part as legatee of James Yarbrough deceased to a 287½ acre tract granted to said Yarbrough. Witnesses: David Patrick, David McLaughlin, William Campbell, J.P.

Book R. Pages 102-103

25 April 1805 recorded 2 July 1807 from John Yarbrough (X) of Oglethorpe County to George Williamson of same. In consideration of \$100. . .33 acres in Franklin County being John's part as legatee of James Yarbrough dec'd. . . 287½ acre tract granted James Yarbrough lying on Broad River and Pain Creek adjacent Henry Nail.

"James Yarbrough, father of Groves, died 1805 in Franklin County, Georgia. Groves Yarbrough and David Payne were administrators of estate. James Yarbrough received land grant in Franklin and Washington Counties in 1784. He served as a Private in the battle of Minute Men for the defense of Georgia on June 3, 1777. At the time of his enlistment was not an inhabitant of the State (of Georgia)

Known children: John Yarbrough
Charles Yarbrough d. 1805 in Indian attack
daughter who married Jess Bowden
Groves Yarbrough m.1 Chamblin, m.2 Martha
Langston
daughter who married Anderson Berry/Berry
Susannah m. Geo. Williamson of Oglethorpe
Jeremiah Yarbrough
George Yarbrough
Mary who married Mr. Patrick

Family Puzzlers (Genealogical Pamphlet) #73, March 20, 1969
published at Danielsville, Georgia.

Note) For the descendants of Groves Yarbrough and mention
of the above James Yarbrough who served in the War
of Revolution, see:

IFM Vol 3, No 1, pg 8 - "N. & M. Yarbrough Family Bible."

Franklin Co, Ga Deed Book RRR, pg. 94 - 7 October 1807

Anderson Berry of Baldwin Co, Ga to George Williamson of
Oglethorpe Co, Ga for \$100 conveyed 287½ acres in Franklin
Co on the Broad River adjacent of Henry Nail. (Berry)
recites that the tract comprises "all my part or interest
in the estate of James Yarbrough, deceased."
Witnesses: Jesse (x) Haile, William Barton

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							Of Green
Chr'd							Co. Ga.
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Could John have been married before he married Nancy Raven?

Green Co., Ga.
formed 1786
from
Washington
Oglethorpe
Wilkes Co., Ga.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military R
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 4-5-1987

76372

Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Rebecca Muse	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Muse	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Hancock Co. Ga. 1805

James
James
John
Land Lottery

James Jr
Lucy

hold are William, 30; Rebecca 24; Mary 7; William 5. Trying to confirm Stephen is the father of Lafayette S and then need parents of Stephen.
Michael E. Chapman, 7420 Johnstone Lane, Ft Worth, TX 76133

b. ca 1790 GA, m 1st Elizabeth Felps 1810 Amite Co MS. Had 7 ch; m 2nd Mrs. Buckingham 29 May 1845. Stephen d 1852, LA. David M. Yo, s/o Stephen, b 1816 LA, d when? LA, m #1 cousin Sarah Yo, b when? d 1850; m #2 Emma Gorman 3 Oct 1851; David M Yo, s/o David M Yo, b 27 Aug 1852 Clinton, LA, d 1926 Aquilla, TX, m 31 Dec 1876. David Llewlyn Yo, s/o David M (Jr) b 1885 Clinton, LA d 19 Nov 1963 Garland, TX, m. 31 Aug 1907. Searching for parents of Stephen Yo. Understand three brothers, James; Lewis; & Stephen came to East Feliciana Parish, LA in 1798 and established home site - returning to GA for families; returning ca 1808. The 3 bros: James Yo b pre 1775 GA m. Grace Harris; Lewis Yo ba ca 1785 Ga, d ca 1854, m ca 1803 Henrietta Felps; Stephen Yo b ca 1790, GA. Anna B. Wiggs, 208 Edgefield, Garland, TX 75040

STOKES ALLEN Y.

(Stoakes) s/o John and Nancy (Allen) Y. Nancy d/o Drewry & Elizabeth (Yarbrough) Allen. Stoakes b 11 Aug 1812, Oglethorpe Co GA d 11 sep 1874 AL m. 26 Sep 1834 to Jane Sentelle. Who were parents of John Y? Where was he b? Where did he d? Who were his other ch?
Clarke Yarbrough, P O Box 548, Montrose, AL 6559

SUSANNA YO

d/William Yo and Rachel Shelby, b 9 Jan 1812, Halifax NC, m 1 Jan 1829 John Porter "Jack" Howard, descendant of John Howard who came to America in 1643. Working on the John Porter Howard family history. Would like information on the William Yarbrough family, he b 1766 Halifax Co, NC, d 1859 Hardeman County, TN. Hope the Yo Connections will help me in my Howard research and perhaps my Howard research will help Y researchers.
Robert J. Howard, RR 2, Morrison, Tn 35757

TANNIE Y.

b when? where? d when? where? he was my g gf. He served in the Union Army and had brothers who fought for the confederacy. Had sons: Lucius Malloy, Jim; Eugene; and probably others. He lived in the Garland, TX area. Believed to be bur in a Garland, TX cemetery. Tannie Y may have gone to TX from TN

L. M. Yarbrough, Route 6, Box 216-D, Palestine, TX 75801

THOMAS YO.

b ca 1685 VA, d when? NC. Who was his wife? Thomas Yo appears on 1747 VA tax list with sons John & Zachariah. Who were Thomas' parents? His son Zachariah m. Elizabeth Dowd (Doud) in NC. Where? She may have been his 2nd wife. Who were her parents? Zachariah appears in records of VA; Franklin/Bute, Randolph and Rowan Cos, NC. He d after 1802.

Hancock; John Wesley b 1813 SC, m Amanda E. Lane; Milly Edwards b 1815, m Basil Lowry; William - went to CA and nothing known of him; Elizabeth, b when? m. Wesley Mayne and possibly 2nd Charles J. Lowry. Who were parents of John? Mrs. Margaret Lay, 3405 W. Fuller, ft. Worth, TX 76133

JOHN Y.

Father? Mother? b when? where? m. Nancy Allen. Had son Stokes (Stoakes) Allen Y who m. Jane Sentelle. Jane b 18 Dec 1813, Lawrence district SC, d/o who? She d 23 Dec 1885 Orion, AL, m Stokes Allen Y 26 Sep 1834. 8 known ch: Joseph Stratton b 11 Aug 1833, m. Jane Emily Thrower; John Cargile, b 4 Nov 1837; James Charles b 18 Aug 1839; Sarah Elizabeth b 8 Jan 1842; Henry Pleasant b Jun 1845; Benjamin F. b 23 Apr 1847; David Allan b 11 Nov 1850; Jett Thomas b 26 Jul 1854. Joseph Stratton Y was a baptist minister, circuit rider, never wore a tie due to a long beard about which he was very particular. Stokes Allen Y's grandmother ws Nancy Allen, d/o Drewry and Elizabeth (Yarbrough) Allen. Allied names: THROWER, STRUDWICK, CLARKE, FULLER, LORANT, LAWRENCE (LeFLORE), BREWER, WOODS, ENNIS, MULLIGAN, GROUT, ALLEN, JONES, BRADLEY, ANGLIN, PENNINGTON, DEXTER, JAMES, BRADLEY.

Dr. Clarke Yarbrough, 4159 Ursuline Drive, Mobile, AL 36608

d 6 Mar 1834 Decatur Co, IN, m Mary ? who d 27 Jul 1827; John was a Rev. War pensioner. Moved to IN during his old age to be near his ch. His dau Charlotte b 30 Apr 1786, VA, d Boone Co, IN 27 Jun 1858, m. Edward Ballenger, b 14 Mar 1787 Fairfax Co, VA, d 24 Dec 1866 Milroy IN. Their ch: Asa b 1814, m 3 Apr 1834 Nancy Tompkins; Milton b 11 Jul 1811, Bourbon Co Ky; John b 1819 Bourbon Co, KY; Louisa b 2 Apr 1817 Montgomery Co KY. John & Mary m at least by 1810, probably lv Bourbon Co, KY, Montgomery Co, KY, Rush & Boon Cos, IN. Who were John's parents? His siblings? Who was Mary? Her parents? Siblings?

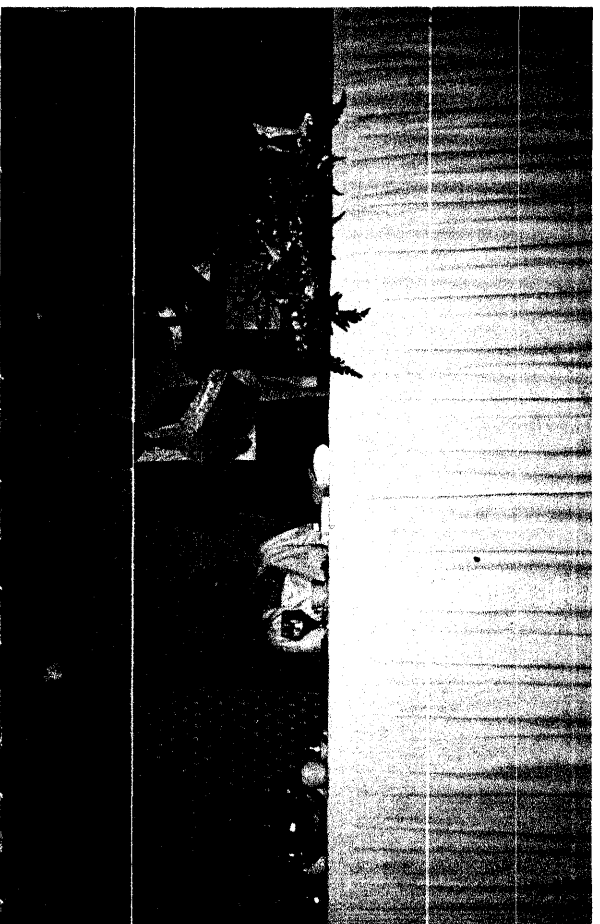
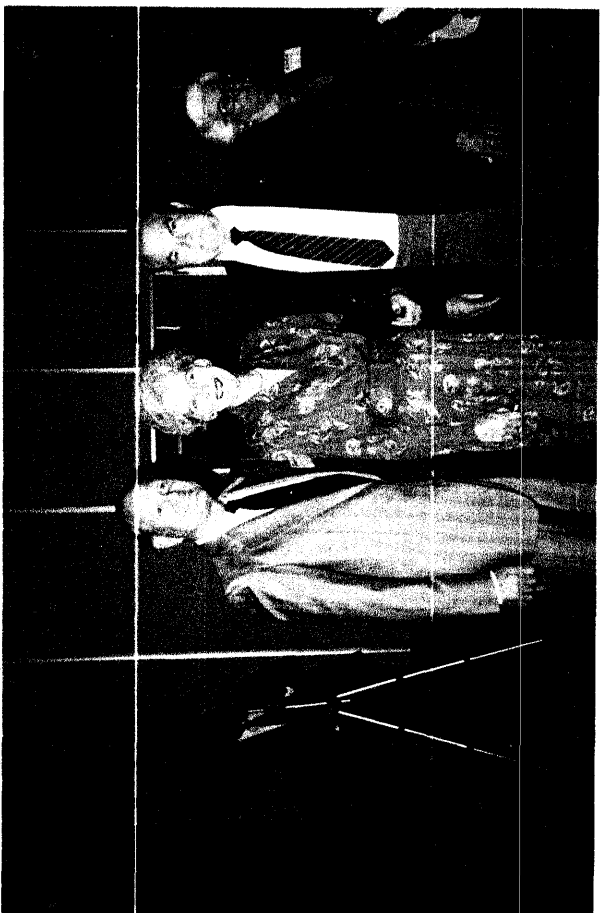
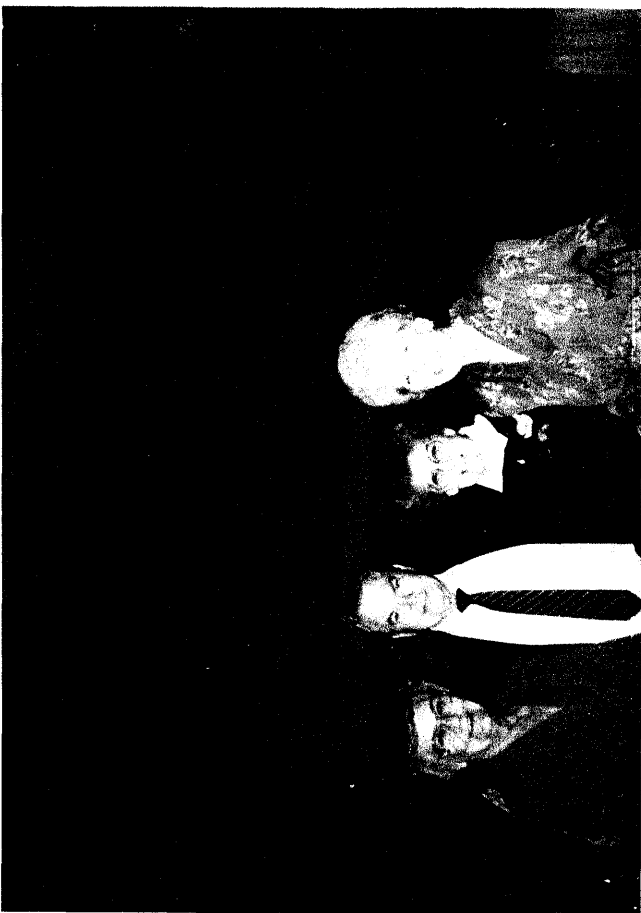
Virginia Weathers, P O Box 426 - 37458 Rd L, Yuma, CO 80759

Dr. Roy Earl Y b 1 Aug 1948, Vandalia, IL (dau Jenny; sons Luke & Nathan); his f: Earl Douglas Y b 25 Jan 1920, Vandalia, IL (2 sons, Debbert & Roy E.); gf William Y b 29 Apr 1885, Fayette Co, IL, d 3 Sep 1964, Vandalia, IL - had 14 Ch; g gf John F. Y. b 4 Mar 1853, KY or TN? d 28 Aug 1940 Vandalia, IL, had 5 ch; gg gf John Y? Need proof of this? Who were John Y's parents? His mother? Siblings?

Roy Yarbrough, Rt 3, 105 Smoky Hollow Rd, Lynchburg, VA 24504

JOHN B. Y.

b ca 1792 KY, m 30 May 1829 Clark Co IN Mary ? , b KY. Ch: James M b 1820 KY m 1 Jan 1846 Washington Co OR Mary Jane (Smith?) b KY; Randall b 1823 Morgan Co KY m 13 May 1849 Linn Co OR Mary Ann ? b KY (ch: John, Mary, Ruth, Francis); Thomas J b 1829 Greenup Co KY m 27 Feb 1851 Linn Co OR Sarah Jane ? ; Nancy b ca 1830 KY, m Thomas Bragg 186 ;



How Cute!



I MISSED MY NAP!



I was born this way,
What's your excuse?



HANCOCK COUNTY, GA. DEEDS

1793-1795

Pages 1-2: State of Georgia, April 15, 1794, JOHN COBB (S?) and POLLEY his wife of Hancock Co., to DAVID ROSS or Richmond, Virginia, for 500 pounds. Five hundred and (torn) five acres run on the Bounty Warrant (t) (torn) BROWN and ROBERT JONES situate by (torn) County of Hancock, (torn) which land was conveyed to the said (torn) chard CALL the third day of August (torn) one thousand seven hundred and (torn) JN. COBBS (SEAL), POLLY COBBS (SEAL). Wit: LEU JONES, MARY COBBS. LEW? JONES made oath fifteenth day of (torn) 1794.

Pages 2-3: State of Georgia Hancock County, March 19, 1794, JOHN TENNYHILL of South Carolina to LITTLETON REESE of Hancock * (formerly Washington on Fort Creek, waters of Shoulder bone, adj. PACTONS & MARSHALLS land, granted to JOHN TENNY HILL, Jan. 24, 1791, JOHN TENNYHILL (X) (LS). Wit: PEYTON SMITH JP.
Green County, Ga., PEYTON SMITH, a Justice of the Peace for sd. Co. appear March 19, 1794. Note* (Should read as follows, "for 100 lbs. 287 1/2 acres in Co. of Hancock, formerly Washington on Fort Hill Creek...")

Pages 3-4: Hancock Co., Ga., 1794, WILLIAM PAXTON of South Carolina to JAMES THWEATT of Hancock Co., Ga., for 100 pounds, 287 1/2 acres in Hancock formerly Washington, on Fort Creek, waters of Shoulder bond adj. COLEMAN'S, HAMMOCK'S, MARSHALL'S at time of original survey, granted to WILLIAM PAXTON, Jan. 24, 1791, WILLIAM PAXTON (SEAL). Wit: G. W. FOSTER, J.P.

Page 5: JOHN YARBOROUGH of Green County, Ga., to dau. REBEKAH MUSE (MURE?), one Negro woman, negro girl, negro boy, JOHN YARBOROUGH () (SEAL). Wit: ELIJAH HERN, JOHN HEATH, HESTER HEATH (X), JOHN RAGAN, JP.
LEONARD GORDY's mark is a smooth crop in the right ear and a Swallowford in the left ear recorded March 10, 1794.

Pages 5-6: Feb. 9, 1793, JOHN MCCLAIN (MCCLAIN?) of Pendleton County, South Carolina, and MARIENA his wife, to LEONARD GORDY of Green Co., Ga., for 25 pounds, land on Rocky Creek in Greene County (formerly Washington) granted to sd. JOHN MCCLAIN, Dec. 31, 1784, 287 1/2 acres, JOHN MCCLANE (SEAL), MARINA MCCLANE (X) (SEAL). Wit: SIER STALLINGS, WILLIAM SHAKLEFORD, sworn to Jan. 7, 1794, SIER STALLINGS.

Pages 6-7: Apr. 11, 1792, ROBERT MIDDLETON of Greene Co., Ga., to BENJAMIN THOMPSON of same, for 20 pounds, 185 acres in Greene Co. on Ogechee River, beginning at an old survey of sd. BENJAMIN THOMPSON... JAMES ORRICK's line... WILLIAM COLBERT's line... part of 1700 acres granted to ROBERT MIDDLETON Aug. 2, 1786, R. MIDDLETON (SEAL). Wit: SAML. LAWRENCE, JNO. HAMILL, Not. pub.

Pages 7-8: June 20, 1793, BENJAMIN UPTON of Columbia Co., Ga., to JAMES THOMAS WILLIAMS of Wilkes Co. for 50 pounds, 200 acres, adj. a branch of Ogechee River, COL. BENJAMIN FEW, a plat in Washington Co. sold by COL. ANDREW BURNS, before Feb. 1, 1792, one lot sold to AYRES STEWART... BENJA. UPTON (SEAL). Wit: BENA? EVANS, T. WELLS.
Warren Co., Ga., on May 13, 1794, BENJAMIN UPTON ack. and relinquished claim of dower, his wife JUDITH UPTON. Above deed was for 119 acres, including the town of Lexington.

Pages 9-10: May 2, 1794, JONES PERSONS of Hancock Co., to EDMUND DROWDER of same, for 12 Spanish milled dollars, 4 acres in the Co. of Hancock belonging to the Society of Powell's Creek meeting house, adj. JAMES HUTCHENSON, JONES PERSONS (SEAL). Wit: JAS. HARVEY, JP.

Page 10: JOHN ADAMS & ELIZABETH DAY of Hancock Co., power of attorney to JOSEPH MCMEEN of Lancaster Co., South Carolina, June 16, 1794, JOHN ADAMS () (SEAL), ELIZABETH DAY (X). Wit: HENRY MITCHELL JP., DAVID ADAMS.

2 Mar 1807 Nathan Jean to James Yarbrough 11 acres. Wit Michael Dont

23 Mar 1805 David Yarbrough to Archibald Yarbrough. Whereas by the 10th sec. of the ...will... of Henry Yarbrough late of Franklin Co, dec., it is willed and devised as follows, to wit: My will and desire is that after the death of my wife the lands my be sold by my execrs giving 2 years credit taking a good bond.....and the money....equally divided between my six sons afore named and where as the aforesaid David and Archibald are 2 of the sons of sd dec Henry Yarbrough, now therefore the said David for and in consideration of the sum of 175 pounds to him in had pd by the said Archibald the receipt whereof is here by acknowledged...and land sold. Wit Henry Yarbrough

4 Apr 1808 Archibald to Tho Yarbrough 200 acres s side Hills. Rd. Wit Henry Yarbrough.

19 Aug 1808 John E Denson of Franklin to Chas Yarbrough 100 acres.

3 Feb 1807 Shemuel Kearney to Chas Yarbrough 89 acrs N bank Cedar Creek. Wit Shemuel Cook.

12 Nov 1808 John Thomas Sr to James Yarbrough Jr 1000 acres on Fox Swamp. Wit N. Patterson

27 Jun 1809 Chas Yarbrough to Tho Yarbrough 100 acres s side Bufaloe Crk. Wit Ed Yarbrough

10 Oct 1809 Wm Green Sr., Wm Brickell, Geo Fanstall and Green Hill land in Lewisburg.

20 Jun 1810 Simon Jeffreys Sr to Tho Yarbrough land on both sides of Buffalow Creek.

12 Mar 1813 Nicholas White to Archibald Yarbrough 200 acres on Franco Creek. Wit J. Person.

14 Dec 1813 Tho., Henry, James, Archibald Yarbrough to Mildred Yarbrough 183 acres adjoining the lands of Archibald and James. Wit Robert Bell

6 Oct 1813 Henry Yarbrough to John Kelly lots in Lewisburg. Wit N and F Patterson

17 Feb 1815 Geor Richard Sr to James Yarbrough, Jr 60 acres on e side Fox Swamp...former Richard Yarbroughs corner tree: Wit Aaron Bledso, Jurat, Anna Richards

9 Jan 1816 Stokes Allen of Parson Co to Henry Yarbrough Esq of James Yarbrough Decd of Frank-ling co 132 1/2 acres which was the part of land that Elizabeth and Drury Allen of Green Co. Ga received of the estate of Chas. Yarbrough, dec. Wit. Tho Yarbrough, Jurat

16 Sep 1814 James Yarbrough Sr to Archibald Yarbrough land beg. at s w corner of Mildred Yarbrough field. Wit: D M Lewis, Jurat, Elam Yarbrough

11 Jun 1814 John Sandlin to Martha Yarbrough. Wit: James Sherrod Jurat, James Yarbrough

24 Jun 1815 James Hester to Archibald Yarbrough . Wit J. R. Hester

20 Dec 1814 James G Moore and wife Maria of Territory of Miss to James Yarbrough, Sr of Franklin Co. \$222.22 to James Sherrod Atty for the sd James and wife, but the death of Chas Yarbrough Intestate, late of Frankling, possessed of a considerable real estate and the same descending to his collateral relations for the want of lineal heirs...Yarbrough will continuing with it appurtenances 27 acres by the land of Craford Kearney and Paty Yarbrough, fell to heirs of Tho Yarbrough, Maria, Keziah, and Agnes. James G. Moore and wife Maria sell their undivided third. Wit. K. Williams Jurat, A. Yarbrough, Jurat. Moore and wife Maria from the city of Natches/

20 Dec 1814 John M and Deziah Parness of Natches Miss to James Yarbrough Sr their int. in estate

20 May 1815 Jordan Tho to James Yarbrough decree to conduct a public sale on estate of Chas Yarbrough in behalf of Alfred Thomas, Moore and Henry Morre, heirs and rep. of Jesse B. Moore of Natches.

18 Mar 1817 Ann Hester to Archibald Yarbrough 75 acres. Wit J. Person

Franklin County, North Carolina cont.

Jones Fuller names daughter Millie Yarbrough — 1 May 1812 (Jones Fuller had two wives)

James Yarbrough pr. Dec 1815. Wife, Temperance. Son Charles, land I drew of my brother, Chas's estate. Sons: Henry, Eam, Samuel, Nathaniel—probably other children—all appear to be young and unmarried. Exec: wife, Temperance, sons Henry Yarbrough and Thomas Yarbrough. Wit: Benj Morgan and Thos. May. Inventory of Estate of James Yarbrough includes: Bonds on Archibald, Fenne and Thomas Yarbrough (others) and bonds payable to estate of Charles Yarbrough: Thomas, Nathaniel, Mildred and Arch Yarbrough and others. Open accounts on estate of Chas Yarbrough many names, among which is Marthy, Michael, Arch, and Thomas Yarbrough.

28 Feb 1817—pr March 1817 Martha Yarbrough. Nephews: Archibald Yarbrough, niece, Nancy Yarbrough Martha Allen (dau of Stokes Allen) nephews: Young Allen, Thomas E. Yarbrough (son of Archibald) niece Betsey Yarbrough (dau of James, decd). Named exec: Archibald

19 Dec 1817 Division of Negroes belonging to estate of Nathaniel Yarbrough. Commissioners of Franklin Co., met at home of Mildred (In pencil—Wife of Nathaniel, dau of Jones Fuller?): Simeon Clements and wife, Simon Jeffreys and wife, David M. Lewis and wife, Martha Yarbrough, and Richard F. Yarbrough drew lots for the slaves.

6 Dec 1819 Will of James Sherrod names wife Rebecca and dau Elizabeth Yarbrough. Exec: Friends, Archibald Yarbrough and David S. Goodloe.

10 Dec 1823 Will of Rebecca Serrod pr Jun 1824. Granddau: Emely Ann, Elizabeth Mary, and Rebecca Yarbrough, Grandsons James, and Thomas Edward — land which I purchased of my brother, Jeremiah Perry.

15 Dec 1825 Elizabeth Yarbrough in account with Nathaniel Yarbrough orphan Thomas Yarbrough, guardian of Nathaniel.

Dec 1824 Winifred D. Yarbrough— Petition for years support—4 men appointed to view estate of Henry Yarbrough in hands of Thomas Yarbrough, Adm and set apart enough for petitioner and family for 1 year.

20 March 1828 Will of James Yarbrough pr Sep 1832. Children of my brother Thomas Yarbrough; heirs of sister Martha Howze, decd; (Henry Y, Nancy, Frances Huntington, Thomas Houze) brother, Archibald, David and Henry, Sister Nancy Legon, heirs of sister Frances Cook. Exec. Bro-i-law John Ligon and friend David M. Lewis

11 Oct 1832 Will of John Clark of Franklin Co pr Mar 1833. Wife Belar. Daus Sally Bartholomew and Mary Yarbrough.

20 Jul 1842 Will of Archibald Yarbrough pr Dec 1842—Wife, Elizabeth. Children: Emily wife of James R. Glenn, James S. Yarbrough, Thomas E., Rebecca wife of Joseph A Whitaker, Elizabeth wife of Wm B Hunder, Catherine J wife of Dick Cooper, Archibald, Frances Ellen, Henry and David (4 youngest children) Exec., my relation Richard F. Yarbrough and Friend Dr. Willie Perry

19 Jan 1843 Notice of sale of property of Archibald Y. by Seth G. Yarbrough.

6 Jan 1843 will of Matthew Burnett pr Dec 1843 : sister Phillis Benton. Half brothers: Joseph Beylonds, and Isaac Burnet—and pleasant—sister Amy Burnet and heirs of half sister Nancy Yarbrough.

March 1845 James S. Yarbrough, gdn in account/ current with his wards, Archibald, David and Henry and Martha Yarbrough.

1 Feb 1848 Will of Elizabeth Bobbitt pr Dec 1852: Dau Rebecca Yarbrough.

3 Apr 1850 Will of Richard F. Yarbrough pr Jun 1851. Wife Elizabeth Agnes. Children: James H., Mary M., Richard f., John Brown., William Henry., little dau., Adella Fanny., dau., Josephine A. Perry. (exec given \$5000 in trust to be kept from the control of her present husband. Exec. son, James H and nephew A. S. Jeffreys.

Marriages

OGLETHORPE COUNTY, GEORGIA
from Georgia Genealogist

John Yarborough to Nancy Raven 2-14-1807

Saley Yarbrough to Jesse Bowden 10-30-1808

1821 Land Lottery of GA Oglethorpe Co., GA.

	Section	Lot #	Range or Block	County
John Yarborough (Kinner)	6	190		Hawkins
Thelie (Corkwell)	10	146		Dooly

1805 Georgia Land Lottery Oglethorpe Co.

	Lot #	Range or Block	County
Amberose Yarbrough	109		Oglethorpe
Betsy & Sally (orphans)	91	B	"
James Yarbrough	79	B	"

1820 Georgia Land Lottery by Lucas

Grantee: Oglethorpe Co.

Joshua Yarbrough - Myricks milita div. - Hawkins
 Section 6 County of Irwin

issue letters of Guardianship to him accordingly -

Ordered that John Tabor Richard Allen & Abel White be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the estate of W^m Wheeler jur. Dec^d-

Franklin Co., Ga

James Allan J.I.C

Joseph Chandler J.I.C

Edmund Henly J.I.C

The Honorable the court of Ordinary has met according to adjournment January the 3rd 1813-

Present

James Allen)

James Hooper) ESqrs

John E Carson)

* Ordered that David Payne have letters of administration on the estate of Jaⁿ Yarbrough Dec^d - upon his giving bond and security agreeable to law-

Ordered that Groves Yarbrough have letters of Administration on the estate of James Yarbrough Dec^d upon his giving Bond and Security agreeable to law-

Inventory of the goods & chattels of Robert Mercer Dec^d-

1 Black yearling	\$9 00
3 Brindled Cows & Calves	27 00
2 Heifers & calves	16 00
1 Brown Cow and calf	9 00
1 Heifer yearling	2 50
1 Black horse	45 00

Book A pg 81
ORIGINAL INDEX

which he was born. With the coming of Autumn every year, I become homesick for my birthplace—Pike County, and the sight of my old plantation home.

"There is one particular place where memory returns when Jack Frost comes—a lone chimney in a cotton field near Griffin, Georgia. When I was small, I used to ride in the buggy with my grandfather by this place.

Invariably grandfather would stop "Kit", his old gray mare, by this lone mud chimney that stood on hallowed ground—the spot that marked his early ancestor's *Drewery Allen's* home. Then he would tell me again that following a bloody war, that this man migrated from North Carolina to Pike County, to begin life anew. Proudly grandfather told me that all the land lying before our eyes had been in the Allen family for more than fifty years.

"Impatiently I listened, but I was not interested in ancient history at the age of ten. Wars and family background meant little to me then, but now—silver-haired and mellowed I say

"Age is a funny thing.
Cherished in trees, and recipes—and
cheese—and laces
And furniture—and wine—
Everything but me."

Family Names and War Records

Many descendants have been honored to bear *Drewery Allen's* first name. This name has been handed down from one generation to the next for over two hundred years. However, it has been shortened to *Drew*.

The pioneer, *Drewery Allen*, born December 1, 1749, married *Elizabeth Yarbrough* (called *Betty*) in 1814, named a son and a grandson *Drewery*.

John Ray and *Sarah Frances Sanders* named a son *Drew*.

Sarah Frances' eldest son, *Edgar*, named one of his sons for *Drewery Allen*. *Drew Camp Sanders* who loves family history, lives at 110 Olive Street, Texarkana, Texas.

Young six-year-old *Drew Atkinson* of 10 Iris Circle, Longview, Texas, grandson of *Drew Camp Sanders*, carries on the family name.

Courage-War Record

Although not named *Drew*, Ex-Governor *Sidney Sanders McMath* of Little Rock, Arkansas inherited some of his great-grandmother's courage. Grandson of *Edgar Sanders*, *Sidney* served Arkansas as Governor at the age of 32 during the years 1948-1952.

Lieutenant Colonel *Sidney Sanders McMath* of the Marines led his men through the Battle of the "Cibek Ridge," during which the Marines experienced some of their fiercest fighting in the Bougainville campaign in 1943. During World War II, he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on the field of battle by Secretary of the Navy *Knox*, who visited the Pacific in November, 1943.

← Bad date:
1814-impossible

there is no doubt but we will fight the Federals as they come out but I have my doubt of them leaving their gun-boats. I suppose that Kirby Smith looks for a fight as he is at Little Rock in person.

* * *

Sunday, August 16th.

Our Regt. is in three files. One in Camp near Brownsville at a place near Ashley Station on Grand Prairie, the others a few miles from Clarendon. Colonel Newton is near the river with the main force. This is a half-way place commanded by the major and serves as a recruiting post and courier post. Three boats, two guns and one transport, passed up the river, stopped at Des Arc and burnt the business of a Stewart & Brothers, broke their safe, took sixteen thousand dollars and ransacked others and some say all over town and got in all money about twenty-five thousand dollars. They passed on but I have not heard how high they passed up the river. I heard they could not get far above Des Arc. They passed down yesterday. Our scouts and the Federals scouts got within three hundred yards of each other yesterday and it is thought the Feds took fright and crossed the river as our scouts could not find them afterwards.

The Feds are at Clarendon with their principal force, variously estimated, some as high as ten thousand. Yesterday transports passed up to Clarendon with artillery. I reckon the Feds are preparing to give us a fight, or trying to scare us. If the former they will have a sweet time of it. If the latter, they will get their labor for their pains. There has been two desertions from our company: Bailey Woods and Jean Yarborough. Bailey Woods wore off my boots. I had got him to change with me on account of my leg. The shoes he left are worn out. I think he will send my boots home. Send to him for them and send them to Elbert Smith to mend as they are ripped. I fortunately bought me a good pair of shoes yesterday. I don't know why the boys left only they got

tired and had not been paid off. I think all will be paid off as soon as matters quiet a little so that the Regt. can get together.

I loaned James Yarborough five dollars the day I left home. His note is there. I don't know whether he will ever pay it or not. I can't collect his wages in his absence. Captain Johnson brings word that matters up there are in an awful condition, that the people are nearly all scared to death, that all that can possibly move are preparing to get off. Charles Plant came down same day and says matters about as quiet as usual; that the people are not at all alarmed and that matters in general are doing well. I hope the latter is true. I don't see any special cause for alarm. * * *

* * *

August 18th.

Mr. John M. Hicks got into camp yesterday and delivered me your very kind favor of tenth and eleventh enclosing forty dollars for which please accept my thanks. It would have come in good time but I borrowed the day before fifty dollars from Charley Plant, gave him my due bill and instructed him to call upon you for the money. It does seem that I am getting through with money rapidly but our boys are so needy and they call on me for it, and I hate to deny when I know they will pay as soon as they draw their money. * * * I am glad that you have got your turnips sown. I do hope they may do well. I hope that you will not have to give up George. I think that running negroes to Texas is played out. If you have to give up George try to buy you a boy or a man. At the present prices for wages you will soon pay out the worth of a negro. Try to get a good one and if he runs off let him go. A negro is as certain as Confederate money. If I have a chance I will buy a negro. I could have bought one while in Jackson County but could not get leave of absence as we thought we were closely pressed. * * * If Matt wants to go into the Cavalry service he had better buy him a horse as soon as possible; and make him fat. Tell

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES

from the

Southern Christian Advocate.

Volume I: 1837-1860

by Brent H. Holcomb, C. A. L. S.

Copyright 1979

By: The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS
%The Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr.
P.O. Box 738
Easley, South Carolina 29640

ISBN 0-89308-111-6

Library of Congress Catalog Card No.: 79-67496

INTRODUCTION

The Southern Christian Advocate began publication in Charleston in 1837. The place of publication was changed to Augusta, Georgia, April 10, 1862. Publication was suspended April 13, 1865 until June 20, 1865, when it resumed in Macon, Georgia. A complete or near complete file of this newspaper is extant and housed at the South Caroliniana Library, Columbia, South Carolina. It was the Methodist newspaper for the Southeast, but occasional notices of unchurched persons and persons of other denominations appear as well. The Lutheran clergy apparently used this paper to some degree, possibly because the Lutheran Observer in Baltimore was the closets publication of that denomination until the Southern Lutheran commenced at Charleston in 1861.

This volume will be a good tool for anyone doing genealogical research in the South, especially for doing a surname study, and for determining migration routes. The detail of the obituaries is surprising for the period, often giving dates of birth and marriage, as well as various places of residence. It is especially important for the many burned counties of South Carolina and Georgia. Many notices from Orangeburg, Colleton and Beaufort Districts, S. C., are found here.

As this volume progressed, it became apparent that the size would be unwieldy if much detail were included. For that reason, the abstracts are necessarily shorter after about 1850. I have tried to include all vital dates, and any mention of a denomination other than Methodist (M. E.). In a work this large, mistakes are not only possible, they are likely. Check any entry vital to your search. My thanks to the staff of the South Caroliniana Library for their help in dealing with the many obstacles that have come up in the process of producing this volume.

Brent H. Holcomb, C. A. L. S.
Columbia, South Carolina
July 22, 1978

Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
formed 1793 from
Clarke
Green
Wilkes

Died, Nov. 30, 1847, in Brunswick, Ga., Daniel B. Harris, son of John and Mary Harris, in the 17th year of his age... B. C. Franklin.

Issue of December 31, 1847

Married on Wednesday evening 15th inst., by the Rev. W. A. McSwain, Mr. B. C. Jennings, to Miss Jane E., daughter of Wm. Kelly, Esq., all of Union district, S. C.

Married on Thursday evening, 25th ult., by the Rev. J. W. McCall, Mr. T. Oliver P. Terry, to Miss Jane S. Ragsdale, all of Greenville District.

On Sunday evening the 28th ult., by the same, Dr. E. Carter Ragsdale to Miss E. S. Calhoun, all of Greenville district.

Married in Lumpkin, Stewart co., Ga., on the 7th December, by the Rev. J. T. Tally, Mr. Jas. A. Thornton, to Miss Priscilla Wilmot.

Married on the 23d Decm., by the Rev. Jno. M. Vestal, the Rev. J. B. F. Hill, of the Ala Conf., to Miss Phebe Jane McDaniel, daughter of Zachariah McDaniel, Cedar Bluff, Ala.

Married Dec. 19, by Rev. Newton Randle, Mr. Wm. Webb, to Miss Martha Williams, both of Cherokee co., Ala.

Died at his son's, in Gwinnett co., Ga., Sept. 30, Daniel Clower, in the 86th year of his age. He was born in N. C., but removed to Ga. some fifty years since...left children. J. W. Glenn.

Nicholas Fox, of Madison co., Fla., departed this life, Sept. 15, in the 71st year of his age, his natal day being July 4, 1776. A native of S. C., but brought up in Augusta, Ga., and there married in 1800. Returning to S. C., he located in Edgefield, and in August, 1826...left an aged widow and three children. W. T. Harrison.

Departed this life, on Cherokee Heights, S. C., Oct. 17, Frances Caroline, youngest daughter of W. and M. Speer, aged 17.... W. S.

Died, Oct. 2, Elizabeth Reufro(sic, for Renfro?), aged 73 or 74 years. She was born in Virginia, and removed to Tenn...brought up 11 children, two of her sons are Methodist preachers. T. H. P. Scales.

Died, in Wayne co., Ga., Dec. 12, Richard Rackliff, aged about 40... Nelson Conner.

Died in Jones co., Ga., Nov. 29, John Blow, aged 80 years, lacking one month....

Issue of January 7, 1848

Married by the Rev. Isaac N. Craven, Mr. Jno M. Potter, to Miss Melvina E. D. Young, both of Decatur co., Ga.

Died, in Stewart co., Ga., Nov. 29, 1847, Mr. William Low, aged 63 years...born in Burke co., Ga., removed while young to Jefferson co., and there was married to Miss Nancy Walker, but for some years past has been a citizen of this county... M. E. Williams.

Died in Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4th, 1847, in the 28d(sic) year of her age, Miss Julia Ann Snider, daughter of bro. Benjamin and sister Margaret Snider. She united with the Church, May 7, 1841....

Died in Pike co., Ga., at his residence, Mr. John Yarbrough, Nov. 4, aged about 65 years...His wife, sister Nancy Yarbrough, died Dec. 12, the daughter of Drewry and Elizabeth Allen. she married in early youth a Mr. James Ravens, and was the mother of 3 children. Her first husband was a Presbyterian...left seven children. N. Smith.

9-may-88

for the first time

Source	By
--------	----



Thomas Yarbrough Sr.

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

Henry Yarbrough Sr.

BORN before 1720 Va.

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED after 1793 N.C.

WHERE

Elizabeth Robinson

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

b. 1720/30 Va.

d. ca. 1793 N.C.

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE

Ophelia Kessler

Name

Box 261

Address

Newcastle, Tx.

City State Zip Code

National Yarbrough Conference

FOU GENERATION CHART



○ Scott Allen Yarbrough

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Va.

○ Allen Yarbrough

BORN 1926
WHERE Ft Valley, Ga.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 18 Nov. 1990
WHERE Fairfax, Va.
Burried Providence
Baptist Cemetery,
Pike Co., Ga.

○ Helen Leggett

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

○ Durwood Allen

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

○ Lois Johnson

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE

Name

Address

City State Zip Code

National Yarbrough Conference

FOUR GENERATION CHART



Henry Sanford Yarbrough
 BORN 17 Ap. 1808
 WHERE Ga.
 WHEN MARRIED 11 Aug. 1831 Pike Co., Ga.
 DIED 30 Sept., 1862
 WHERE Pike Co., Ga.
 Sarah Warner
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
 b. 6 Ap. 1812 Ga.
 d. 8 Nov. 1892
 Both buried Yarbrough Cem.
 near Williamson, Ga.

Ophelia Kessler
 Name
 Box 261
 Address
 Newcastle, Tx. 76372
 City State Zip Code

John Yarbrough
 BORN 1783
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED 14 Feb. 1807
 Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
 DIED 4 Nov. 1848
 WHERE Pike Co., Ga.

Nancy Allen Raven
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED 2 Nov. 1848
 WHERE Pike Co., Ga.

RWS
 James Yarbrough
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED 11 Ap. 1792 Big Schoals,
 WHERE Franklin Co., Ga.

Elizabeth
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED after 1816
 WHERE Probably Ga.

RWS-DAR Marker
 Drury Allen
 BORN 1 Dec. 1745
 WHERE Orange Co., Va.
 WHEN MARRIED before 1780
 DIED 20 Jan. 1826
 WHERE Near Zebulon, Pike Co.
 Ga.

Elizabeth Yarbrough
 BORN 9 May 1752
 WHERE
 DIED 20 Feb. 1828
 WHERE Va.
 Near Zebulon Pike Co.
 Ga.

Joshua Yarbrough
 BORN Prior to 1720
 WHERE probably Va.
 WHEN MARRIED Prior to 1741 (Va)
 DIED
 WHERE Sarah (?) Yarbrough

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

Young Youngs Allen
 BORN ca. 1720
 WHERE Va.

WHEN MARRIED
 DIED Will
 WHERE Wake Co., N.C.,
 Martha Coleman

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

Henry Yarbrough Sr.
 BORN before 1720
 WHERE Va.

WHEN MARRIED
 DIED after 1793
 WHERE

Martha Robinson
 BORN ca 1720/30
 WHERE Va.
 ca 1784

Drewry Allen served through the Revolutionary War in North Carolina, removed to Greene County, Georgia near Sculls Shoals or Poland Factory, soon after the close of the War. In 1824 he removed to Pike County, Georgia, where he died in 1826. He married Elizabeth Yarbrough; their children:

Josiah Allen m. Elizabeth Browning
Clement Allen m. Nancy McKissick
Stokes Allen m. Susan Jay
Nancy Allen m. 1 West; m. 2 Ravens; m. 3 John Yarbrough
Martha Allen m. William Pyron
Young David Allen m. Jane Moore

Pleasant, Henry S, James Y. in 1850 Census of Pike Co GA.

Pleasant, Henry. Y married in Pike Co GA. 1838, 1831, Respotiely.

Allen Yarbrough
has a paper that
says Nancy was
Married to Raven
then Yarbrough.

Martha West not a
Child of Nancy
Raven. See Nancys
Obit.

1/1/1980

HUSBAND Alfred Thomas BRYANT Dr.-624

BORN: 24 OCT 1858 PLACE: ,Coosa,Alabama
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 12 DEC 1878 PLACE: ,Coosa,Alabama
 DIED: 20 JAN 1908 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas
 BUR.: PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas

Father: John Jay BRYANT-596

Mother: Sarah Ann ROBINSON-621

OTHER WIVES: Prince LAWRENCE

WIFE Alice Elizabeth 6066ANS-977

BORN: 13 SEP 1857 PLACE: ,Coosa,Alabama
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 12 APR 1900 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas
 BUR.: PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas

Father: James Peterson 6066ANS Dr.-1226

Mother: Mary Jane WORKS-1234

OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
 M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: BRYANT-978 SPOUSE:
 BORN: 1879 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama
 M MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: 1879 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama

2. NAME: James Jay BRYANT-979 SPOUSE: Sunshine YARBROUGH-997
 BORN: 24 SEP 1881 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama
 M MARR: 30 JUN 1907 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas
 DIED: 27 DEC 1959 PLACE: Pleasanton,Atascosa,Texas

Sister to Sen.
 Ralph Yarbrough, of
 Texas.

3. NAME: BRYANT-980 SPOUSE:
 BORN: 1882 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama
 M MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: 1882 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama

4. NAME: BRYANT-981 SPOUSE:
 BORN: 1882 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama
 F MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: 1882 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama

5. NAME: Sallie Valencia "Linnie" BRYANT-982 SPOUSE: James Monroe CONAWAY-1559
 BORN: 3 OCT 1883 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama
 F MARR: 28 DEC 1902 PLACE: Tyler,Smith,Texas
 DIED: 20 JUN 1957 PLACE: Hillsboro,Hill,Texas

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth Texas 76116

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

her brother +
 Sister both m.
 Yarbroughs
 somehow kin to
 Sen. Ralph Y. Line. It b no
 a blood line of mine so
 I don't have it th. I. r. n.

1980

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-336

Page 2

AND James YARBROUGH-837

YR OF BIRTH 1755

YR OF BIRTH

CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

NAME: Jaramiah YARBROUGH-844

SPOUSE: Nancy SMITH-852

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: 4 MAR 1825 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Joshua YARBROUGH-845

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Susannah YARBROUGH-846

SPOUSE: George WILLIAMSON-853

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Mary YARBROUGH-847

SPOUSE: PATRICK-854

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Elizabeth YARBROUGH-848

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

1/1980

HUSBAND James YARBROUGH-837

BORN: BEF 1755 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
MARR: BEF 1775 PLACE:
DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: PLACE:
Father: Joshua YARBROUGH Sr.-835
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
OF IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Charles YARBROUGH-839

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE:

2. NAME: Sarah "Sally" YARBROUGH-840

SPOUSE: Jess BOWDEN-849

BORN: PLACE:
MARR: 30 OCT 1808 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: Groves YARBROUGH-841

SPOUSE: CHAMBLIN-855

BORN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,,North Carolina
MARR: BEF 1800 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina
DIED: 14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

4. NAME: John YARBROUGH-842

SPOUSE: Nancy RAVEN-850

BORN: PLACE:
MARR: 14 JAN 1807 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: YARBROUGH-843

SPOUSE: Anderson BERRY-851

BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Janne Conaway Blankenstein

732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

1/1980

SBAND Joshua YARBROUGH Sr. -835

RN: PLACE:
R.: PLACE:
RR: PLACE:
ED: PLACE:
R.: PLACE:

ther:

ther:

HER WIVES:

FE

RN: PLACE:
R.: PLACE:
ED: PLACE:
R.: PLACE:

ther:

ther:

HER HUSBANDS:

Y CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

NAME: Joshua YARBROUGH Jr. -836

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: James YARBROUGH-837

SPOUSE:

BORN: BEF 1755 PLACE:
MARR: BEF 1775 PLACE:
DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

NAME: Micajah YARBROUGH-838

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME:

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME:

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Anne Conaway Blankenstein

32 Cork Place

Ft Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

1/1/1980

Page 1

HUSBAND James Jay BRYANT-979

BORN: 24 SEP 1881 PLACE: Goodwater, Coosa, Alabama
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 30 JUN 1907 PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas
DIED: 27 DEC 1959 PLACE: Pleasanton, Atascosa, Texas
BUR.: PLACE:

Father: Alfred Thomas BRYANT Dr.-624

Mother: Alice Elizabeth GOGGANS-977

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Sunshine YARBROUGH-997

BORN: 16 MAY 1890 PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 DEC 1975 PLACE: Pleasanton, Atascosa, Texas
BUR.: PLACE:

Father: Charles Richard Yarbrough

Mother: Nannie Jane Spear

OTHER HUSBANDS:

Father of Harvey
Yarbrough is
William Yarbrough
Married Bethsheba
both died 1840
Sumter Co., Ala.

Father of Charles
Richard Yarbrough is
Harvey Yarbrough
and Margaret Miller
married in Sumter Co.
Ala.

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Richard Thomas BRYANT-998

SPOUSE: Ruby Elizabeth BURNAM-1004

BORN: 23 APR 1907 PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas
MARR: 10 JAN 1937 PLACE: Johnson City, Blanco, Texas
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: Hazel Gwendolyn BRYANT-999

SPOUSE: Robert Fenner HUMPHREYS-1029

BORN: 2 MAY 1911 PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas
F MARR: 14 MAY 1937(div) PLACE: Floresville, Wilson, Texas
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: Eldon Lyle BRYANT-1000

SPOUSE: Naomi Ruth Jones GRAY-1044

BORN: 20 JUL 1913 PLACE: Taylor, Williamson, Texas
MARR: 22 AUG 1946 PLACE: Pleasanton, Atascosa, Texas
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: James Chester BRYANT-1001

SPOUSE: Mary Geneva RICKERSON-1052

BORN: 19 JUL 1922 PLACE: Crystal City, Zavala, Texas
MARR: 19 JAN 1948 PLACE: Princeton, Texas
DIED: 10 DEC 1978 PLACE: Waco, McLennan, Texas

5. NAME: Martha Jane BRYANT-1002

SPOUSE: Herbert Edwin TAGERT-1061

BORN: 26 JUL 1924 PLACE: Crystal City, Zavala, Texas
F MARR: 3 JUN 1947 PLACE: Pleasanton, Atascosa, Texas
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein

3732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas 76116

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

Part 2

Allen s
James

Killed by

~~Killed~~ Indians
~~by~~.

List of what I have

John - marriage License

2 - 1848 deeds Floyd Co Ga

~~1850~~

Will Hay Co, TX 187 probate papers

1869 Travis Co, TX deed

minutes from lodge mtgs

Census record

Groves

deeds Franklin Co, Ga

deeds Oglethorpe Co, Ga

Will

Census records

James

1776 Bute Co NC exp list

Ga Per War Papers

many Articles in Books

Deeds Franklin Co, Ga

~~Deeds~~ Deeds of his children claiming their
inheritance

Joshua

1776 Bute Co NC exp list

Abstracts from Deeds

Book articles

3732 Cork Rd

1st North, TX 761

2-7-91

Dear Rea,

I was delighted to hear from you. I would be only too happy to trade information with you.

About 2 1/2 yrs. ago I began putting all my research on the Computer. I hope to be finished by this summer. I used the Mormon's PAF for the lineages - copies I have enclosed + I am currently putting the histories - documents - deeds - notes - censuses, etc. into a word process program. I am working on my Mother's line right now - my Yarbrough connection is through that line. I anticipate doing the Yarbroughs in March. After that time I should be able to print you copies of all I have on my family.

I work full time, have twins graduating from high school this year + my husband was just layed off from G.D. so any or all of the above may change ^{or delay} my schedule. I've been plodding along at a fairly steady pace for the past few years, so I don't plan on stopping now.

The next pg is a very rough outline of what I have.

Keep in Touch

Dianne Blankenship

Charlotte Waring, deceased; wife's father; residue of estate to son and possible unborn child. Exors. and guardians of son: mother Damaris Elizabeth Ravenel; wife during her widowhood; brother-in-law Alexander Mazyck; Gabriel Manigault, Esq.; son sole executor at 21 years, if he should die, then Mr. John Waring, the elder, and nephew Thomas Broughton. Wit: Willm. Breach, Ptr. Witten, John Cook.

D: 25 July 1778. P: 9 May 1781. R: nd. p. 139.

ANSTIS DURFFEY, her mark, Charles Town, widow. Nieces: Mary Davie, wife of William Davie of said town, 1/2 my estate; Jane Mylne. Mentions: to Anstis Mylne, youngest dau. of niece Jane Mylne by her present husband James Mylne of said town, baker, other half estate at 21 years or marriage. Exors: William Davie and James Mylne. Wit: Henry Welsh, Alexr. Thomson, Wm. Print.

D: 1 Mar. 1781. P: 16 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 143.

JOHN HESKETT, Charles Town. Wife: Martha, residue of my estate, executrix. Nephews: John and William Scott, sons of my sister Dorcas Scott, wife of Capt. John Scott; Thomas Broughton. Wit: Daniel Legare, Robt. Daniell, Jonan. Lawrence.

D: 25 Jan. 1775. P: 9 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 146.

ROBERT OGLE, his mark, Prince William's Parish, Granville County, planter. Wife: Christiana, use of my plantation bounding S on Chulefinny Creek, W on lands of Thomas Heyward, Sr., during her life. Grandsons: Robert Ogle and John Shephard, estate at death of my wife. Granddaus: Mary Shephard; Anne and Elizabeth Goodal. Exors: wife; Thomas Heyward, Sr.; John Heyward; John McPherson. Wit: Daniel Heyward, John Heyward, Junr., Peter Artman.

D: 1 Jan. 1781. P: 16 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 146.

JAMES LENNOX, St. James' Parish, Goose Creek, Berkeley County, planter. Dau: Catherine Judith Moultrie, wife of Mr. Alexander Moultrie, all my estate. Brother: William Lennox, executor. Wit: Jacob Ulmer, Jas. Skirving, John Zylk.

D: 3 Feb. 1781. P: 16 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 147.

JACOB STROMAN, his mark. Wife: Catherina, use of plantation until sons Adam, Migl and Nicklos come of age. Sons: Jacob, part of tract purchased of estate of Mr. Shumleffe; John; Blazer; Henry, land on Mittlepin Swamp; Adam, Migle and Nicklos, other part said land, land adjoining at 21 years. Daus: Molly, Coivilla, Peggy and Mary. Grandchildren: Mary and Ann Housell. Mentions: grandchildren's father William Housell; residue of estate to all my children. Exors: wife; Adam Shell. Wit: John Bear, Nicklos Hurter, his mark.

D: 28 Aug. 1773. P: 2 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 148.

JAMES ARMSTRONG, his mark, Camden District, planter. Wife: Rebecca, use of my plantation during her life, then to son. Son: John. Daus: ~~Ann Yarborough~~ and her son ~~James Armstrong Yarborough~~; Mary. Mentions: residue of estate sold for benefit of legatees. Exors: wife; Joseph Mickle, Sr.; John Armstrong, Sr. Wit: ~~Daniel Muse~~ Junr., M. Fortune, ~~William Yarborough~~.

D: 13 Nov. 1780. P: 30 Mar. 1781. R: nd. p. 149.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Armstrong

This Information Obtained From:

Will of Littleton Yarbrough 19 Aug. 1812 Columbia, Co. Ga. Will of James Armstrong- Camden Dist Ga.	Husband's Date Birth Chr'd Mar. Death Burial	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband

Ga.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
3	Mary	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married before their father No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

This is from Thomas Wilson Book The Children of W. 103
 "Southern State"

DESCENDANTS OF

ROBERT ALLEN, SR. = ELIZABETH WALKER

See page xiii

1 Robert Allen, Jr.
 (ca 1704-1784)

(1)	11 Young Allen married Martha Coleman	12 Josiah Allen married 2nd Elizabeth DeLoach	13 Robert Allen, the third, married Elizabeth West	17 Drury Allen married Elizabeth Yarbrough	- 14 Susannah, married William Hudson
	- 111 William	- 121 James	- 131 Lucy	- 171 Josiah	- 15 Elizabeth, married John Hudson
	- 112 Celia	- 122 Josiah, Jr.	- 132 West	- 172 Clement	- 16 Sarah, married Joel Moody
	- 113 Drury ✓	- 123 Robert	- 133 Jesse	- 173 Stokes	- 18 Agnes, married Williams
	- 114 Robert	- 124 Young	- 134 Robert	- 174 Nancy	
	- 115 Young	- 125 Mary	- 135 Drury	- 175 Martha	
	- 116 Susanna	- 126 Milbury	- 136 Young	- 176 Young Drewry	
	- 117 Coleman	- 127 Nancy	- 137 William		
	- 118 Josiah	- 128 Drury	- 138 Daughter		
	- 119 David		- 139 Daughter		
	- 11x Martha		- 13x Martha		

DESCENDANTS OF YOUNG ALLEN (1)

married MARTHA COLEMAN (by James M. Allen)

- 2- William Collins b. 1740
- 3- Coleman
- 4- Robin (Robert) b. 1745 North Carolina went to Richmond Co. 1749
- 5- Young
- 6- Drewry b. Dec. 1, 1749 m. Elizabeth Yarbrough b May 9, 1752
- 7- Josiah b 1770 of Anson Co. N. C. Will in 1836, Wake Co, N. C.
- 8- David of Anson Co, N. C.

Descendants of
 (2) Drewry Allen m. Elizabeth Yarbrough

- 9-Josiah
- 10-Clements
- 11 Stokes
- 12-Nancy
- 13-Martha
- 14-Young D.

(A great grand daughter, Martha Allen Wells, writing many years later listed a daughter, Susan.)

WAKE COUNTY:

The will of Young Allen was recorded in the clerks office of Wake County the first of Feb. 1775. A 1? PAGE 52-53

1/1980

Page 1

SBAND Groves YARBROUGH-841

RN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,North Carolina
R.: PLACE:
RR: 1805 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina
ED: 14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
R.: PLACE:

ther: James YARBROUGH-837

ther:

HER WIVES: CHAMBLIN

FE Martha LANGSTON-860

RN: 31 MAY 1786 PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina
R.: PLACE:
ED: 1 AUG 1859 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
R.: PLACE:

ther: Nathan LANGSTON-957

ther: Catherine SMITH-900

HER HUSBANDS:

X CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

NAME: Nancy YARBROUGH-862 SPOUSE: James CHATHAM-877
-- BORN: ABT 1806 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 25 DEC 1827 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Silas YARBROUGH-861 SPOUSE: Mary PRITCHETT-876
-- BORN: 1808 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 17 JAN 1833 PLACE:
DIED: 13 JUL 1838 PLACE: Milledgeville,,Georgia

NAME: Nathan YARBROUGH-863 SPOUSE: Margaret R. LANKIN-878
-- BORN: 1 MAR 1810 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 28 APR 1839 PLACE:
DIED: 22 JUN 1899 PLACE: ,Comanche,Texas

NAME: Elizabeth YARBROUGH-864 SPOUSE: James GILLISPIE-879
-- BORN: PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 25 DEC 1828 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Catherine YARBROUGH-865 SPOUSE: Asa BELLAMEY-880
-- BORN: 1810/1815 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 27 DEC 1832 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Anne Conaway Blankenstein

32 Cork Place

Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. 2

and Address of Submitter:
 Anne Conaway Blankenstein
 32 Cork Place
 Ft Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

Member 1 on this chart
 is the same person
 as No. 63 on
 Chart No. 1

8 James YARBROUGH-837-----	8 James YARBROUGH-837-----
: BORN: BEF 1755	: BORN: BEF 1755
: PLACE:	: PLACE:
: MARR: BEF 1775 --336	: MARR: BEF 1775 --336
: PLACE:	: PLACE:
: DIED: 11 MAY 1792	: DIED: 11 MAY 1792
: PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia	: PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
4 Groves YARBROUGH-841-----	9 -----
: BORN: 9 MAY 1776	: BORN:
: PLACE: ,,North Carolina	: PLACE:
: MARR: 1805 --346	: DIED:
: PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina	: PLACE:
: DIED: 14 NOV 1857	
: PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia	
2 John YARBROUGH-867-----	
: BORN: 15 SEP 1816	
: PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia	
: MARR: 7 MAR 1845 --357	
: PLACE: ,Floyd,Georgia	
: DIED: 29 JAN 1892	
: PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas	
5 Martha LANGSTON-860-----	10 Nathan LANGSTON-957-----
: BORN: 31 MAY 1786	: BORN: 10 JAN 1762
: PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina	: PLACE: ,,North Carolina
: DIED: 1 AUG 1859	: MARR: 6 JAN 1784 --397
: PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia	: PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina
	: DIED: 5 FEB 1831
	: PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina
Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239-----	11 Catherine SMITH-900-----
: BORN: 6 APR 1848	: BORN:
: PLACE: ,Rome,Georgia	: PLACE:
: MARR: 21 AUG 1870 --113	: DIED: 20 NOV 1839
: PLACE: ,,Texas	: PLACE:
: DIED: 20 DEC 1929	
: PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas	
Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-218-----	12 -----
: Spouse	: BORN:
	: PLACE:
	: MARR:
	: PLACE:
	: DIED:
	: PLACE:
6 -----	
: BORN:	
: PLACE:	
: MARR:	
: PLACE:	
: DIED:	
: PLACE:	
3 Mildred (. HARGROVE-886-----	13 -----
: BORN: 1822	: BORN:
: PLACE: ,,Georgia	: PLACE:
: DIED: 1853	: DIED:
: PLACE:	: PLACE:
	14 -----
	: BORN:
	: PLACE:
	: MARR:
	: PLACE:
	: DIED:
	: PLACE:
7 -----	
: BORN:	
: PLACE:	
: DIED:	
: PLACE:	
	15 -----
	: BORN:
	: PLACE:
	: DIED:
	: PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART

e and Address of Submitter:
 nne Conaway Blankenstein
 2 Cork Place
 t Worth, Texas 76116

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

Chart No. 1

ber 1 on this chart
 s the same person
 s No. _____ on
 hart No. _____

2 Wendell Jay CONAWAY-898-----
 BORN: 15 AUG 1905
 PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas
 MARR: 16 OCT 1943 --343
 PLACE: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
 DIED:
 PLACE:

ianne CONAWAY-2-----
 BORN: 12 JUL 1945
 PLACE: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
 MARR: 2 DEC 1966 --1
 PLACE: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
 DIED:
 PLACE:

Herman Henry BLANKENSTEIN Jr.-1-----
 Spouse

4 James Monroe CONAWAY-896-----
 BORN: 18 MAY 1882
 PLACE: Rome, Georgia
 MARR: 28 DEC 1902 --341
 PLACE:
 DIED: 23 JAN 1955
 PLACE: Hillsboro, Hill, Texas

5 Sallie Valencia "Linnie" BRYANT-897-----
 BORN: 2 OCT 1883
 PLACE: Nixburg, Coosa, Alabama
 DIED: 20 JUN 1957
 PLACE: Hillsboro, Hill, Texas

6 Clinton DeWitt RICHBOURG-899-----
 BORN: 8 NOV 1885
 PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas
 MARR: 31 JUL 1906 --342
 PLACE:
 DIED: 15 OCT 1976
 PLACE: Corsicana, Texas

3 Quata DeWitt RICHBOURG-901-----
 BORN: 14 FEB 1908
 PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas
 DIED:
 PLACE:

7 Lela Ann SMITH-900-----
 BORN: 29 NOV 1887
 PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas
 DIED: 13 APR 1978
 PLACE: Corsicana, Texas

8 Patrick Henry CONAWAY-940-----
 BORN: 4 APR 1849
 PLACE: Calhoun, Gordon, Georgia
 MARR: 31 DEC 1876 --357
 PLACE: Floyd, Rome, Georgia
 DIED: 19 JUL 1933
 PLACE: Tyler, Smith, Texas

9 Martha "Mattie" Elizabeth ROEBUCK-941-----
 BORN: 2 OCT 1856
 PLACE: Floyd, Rome, Georgia
 DIED: 17 NOV 1931
 PLACE: Smith, Tyler, Texas

10 Alfred Thomas BRYANT Dr.-942-----
 BORN: 24 OCT 1858
 PLACE: Coosa, Alabama
 MARR: 12 DEC 1878 --358
 PLACE: Coosa, Alabama
 DIED: 20 JAN 1908
 PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas

11 Alice Elizabeth GOGGANS-943-----
 BORN: 13 SEP 1857
 PLACE: Coosa, Alabama
 DIED: 12 APR 1900
 PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas

12 Flood McBrue RICHBOURG-944-----
 BORN: 18 MAY 1842
 PLACE: Atalla, Mississippi
 MARR: 21 AUG 1870 --359
 PLACE: , Texas
 DIED: 30 AUG 1913
 PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

13 Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-945-----
 BORN: 6 APR 1848
 PLACE: Rome, Georgia
 DIED: 20 DEC 1929
 PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

14 Benjamin Lewis SMITH-946-----
 BORN: 14 FEB 1862
 PLACE: Searcy, White, Arkansas
 MARR: 1885 --360
 PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas
 DIED: 8 FEB 1952
 PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

15 Ruth Ann GOTCHER-947-----
 BORN: 15 JUL 1867
 PLACE: Coryell, Texas
 DIED: 17 NOV 1942
 PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

2

1980

- 8- Dianne CONAWAY-264 (1945)
 - s- Herman H BLANKENSTEIN-265 (1945)
 - 9- Brian Henry BLANKENSTEIN-266 (1973)
 - 9- Brenda M BLANKENSTEIN-267 (1973)
 - 7- Hansle Lee RICHBOURG-261 (1909)
 - s- John Earl HARRISON-268
 - 7- F. M. RICHBOURG Sr.-262 (1911)
 - s- Aline Louise AYNESWORTH-269
 - 8- F. M. "Sonny" RICHBOURG J-270
 - 8- Horace "Bubba" RICHBOURG-271
 - 6- Ezzie Mae RICHBOURG-249 (1887)
 - s- Carter PRATT-258
 - 6- Erma Mollie RICHBOURG-250 (1890)
 - 5- William F. YARBROUGH-887 (1850)
 - s- Laura HARRINGTON-890
 - 5- John W. YARBROUGH-888 (1853)
 - s- Lella-889
 - s- Mary T. MADDOX-891 (1832)
 - 5- Georgia M. YARBROUGH-892 (1862)
 - s- MOSBERGER-897
 - 5- George A. YARBROUGH-893 (1867)
 - 5- Charles F. YARBROUGH-894 (1869)
 - 5- Levi M. YARBROUGH-895 (1872)
 - 5- Walter T. YARBROUGH-896 (1875)
 - 4- Pinckney YARBROUGH-868 (1820)
 - s- Martha Ann DAVIS-885
 - 4- Sally YARBROUGH-869 (1820)
 - 4- Willis Lacy YARBROUGH-870 (1824)
 - 4- William G. YARBROUGH-871 (1825)
 - 4- Mary YARBROUGH-872 (1825)
 - 4- D. H. P. YARBROUGH-873 (1825)
 - s- Elizabeth WALKER-884
 - 4- Jasper YARBROUGH-874 (1828)
 - s- Clarissa ADAMS-882
 - 4- George N. YARBROUGH-875 (1834)
 - s- Mattie B. ESTES-883
 - 3- John YARBROUGH-842
 - s- Nancy RAVEN-850
 - 3- YARBROUGH-843
 - s- Anderson BERRY-851
 - 3- Jaramiah YARBROUGH-844
 - s- Nancy SMITH-852
 - 3- Joshua YARBROUGH-845
 - 3- Susannah YARBROUGH-846
 - s- George WILLIAMSON-853
 - 3- Mary YARBROUGH-847
 - s- PATRICK-854
 - 3- Elizabeth YARBROUGH-848
 - 2- Micajah YARBROUGH-838
- =====

7/17/1980

- 1- Joshua YARBROUGH Sr -835
- 2- Joshua YARBROUGH Jr. -836
- 2- James YARBROUGH-837 (1755)
 - 3- Charles YARBROUGH-839
 - 3- Sarah "Sally" YARBROUGH-840
 - s- Jess BOWDEN-849
 - 3- Groves YARBROUGH-841 (1776)
 - s- CHAMBLIN-855
 - 4- Wiley YARBROUGH-856
 - s- Elizabeth FOGGERSON-858
 - 4- James Wyatt YARBROUGH-857 (1802)
 - s- Harriett GREEN-859
 - s- Martha LANGSTON-860 (1786)
 - 4- Nancy YARBROUGH-862 (1806)
 - s- James CHATHAM-877
 - 4- Silas YARBROUGH-861 (1808)
 - s- Mary PRITCHETT-876
 - 4- Nathan YARBROUGH-863 (1810)
 - s- Margaret R. LANKIN-878
 - 4- Elizabeth YARBROUGH-864
 - s- James GILLISPIE-879
 - 4- Catherine YARBROUGH-865 (1810)
 - s- Asa BELLAMEY-880
 - 4- Levina YARBROUGH-866 (1810)
 - s- Dock NEWTON-881
 - 4- John YARBROUGH-867 (1816)
 - s- Mildred C. HARGROVE-886 (1822)
 - 5- Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239 (1848)
 - s- Flood McGruue RICHBOURG-218 (1842)
 - 6- Ludie Evalyn RICHBOURG-240 (1871)
 - s- Sim Barton EVERETT-251
 - 6- John William RICHBOURG-241 (1872)
 - s- Molly ADAMS-252
 - s- Jessie GARTH-253
 - 6- Joseph B RICHBOURG-242 (1875)
 - s- Mattie STEWART-254
 - 6- Cora Lee RICHBOURG-243 (1876)
 - s- Tom Lee HODGES-255
 - 6- Walter Bunyon RICHBOURG-244 (1878)
 - 6- Robert P. RICHBOURG-245 (1880)
 - 6- Myrtle Pastora RICHBOURG-246 (1882)
 - s- Joe L. LARY-256
 - 6- Mildred McGruue RICHBOURG-247 (1883)
 - s- Burton Henry THOMAS-257
 - 7- Garth Burton THOMAS-652 (1919)
 - s- Edwina Merle LEBARON-653
 - 8- Marina THOMAS-654 (1944)
 - 8- Orlean THOMAS-655 (1946)
 - 8- Tamyra THOMAS-656 (1950)
 - 8- Garth THOMAS-657 (1952)
 - 8- Hazel THOMAS-658 (1954)
 - 8- Flood Niels THOMAS-659 (1958)
 - 6- Clinton DeWitt RICHBOURG-248 (1885)
 - s- Lela Ann SMITH-259 (1887)
 - 7- Quata DeWitt RICHBOURG-260 (1908)
 - s- Wendell Jay CONAWAY-263 (1905)

1980

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-682

Page 2

AND Alfred Thomas BRYANT Dr.-624

YR OF BIRTH 1858

Alice Elizabeth 6066ANS-977

YR OF BIRTH 1857

CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

NAME: BRYANT-983

SPOUSE:

BORN: 1884

PLACE: Goodwater, Coosa, Alabama

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

NAME: Lena BRYANT-984

SPOUSE: Archie Lee YARBROUGH Sr.-986

BORN: 29 AUG 1886

PLACE: Goodwater, Coosa, Alabama

MARR: 11 FEB 1911

PLACE: Chandler, Henderson, Texas

DIED: 6 AUG 1964

PLACE: Waco, McLennan, Texas

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-684

Page 1

1/1980

HUSBAND Archie Lee YARBROUGH Sr.-986

BORN: 27 DEC 1881 PLACE: ,Smith,Texas
DIED: PLACE:
MARR: 11 FEB 1911 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas
DIED: 6 AUG 1938 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas
DIED: PLACE:

Other:

Other:

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Lena BRYANT-984

BORN: 29 AUG 1886 PLACE: Goodwater,Coosa,Alabama
DIED: PLACE:
MARR: 6 AUG 1964 PLACE: Waco,McLennan,Texas
DIED: PLACE:

Father: Alfred Thomas BRYANT Dr.-624

Mother: Alice Elizabeth GOGGANS-977

OTHER HUSBANDS:

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Frances YARBROUGH-987 SPOUSE:

BORN: 5 JUN 1912 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: 22 DEC 1912 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas

2. NAME: Archie Lee YARBROUGH Jr.-988 SPOUSE:

BORN: 27 SEP 1914 PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: 10 JUL 1979 PLACE: Frankston,Anderson,Texas

NAME: James Rex YARBROUGH Sr.-989

SPOUSE: Martha Elynor JACKSON-990

BORN: 14 DEC 1949 PLACE: Tyler,Smith,Texas

MARR: 9 JAN 1949(div) PLACE: Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas

DIED: PLACE:

NAME:

SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:

BORN: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Lianne Conaway Blankenstein

732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas 76116

PHONE:(817) 244-4991

1/1980

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-113

Page 2

SBAND Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-218

YR OF BIRTH 1842

FE Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239

YR OF BIRTH 1848

X CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

NAME: Robert P. RICHBOURG-245

SPOUSE:

BORN: 17 APR 1880

PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED: 22 SEP 1882

PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

NAME: Myrtle Pastora RICHBOURG-246

SPOUSE: Joe L. LARY-256

BORN: 30 MAR 1882

PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

MARR: 14 JAN 1903

PLACE:

DIED: 13 JUL 1964

PLACE:

NAME: Mildred McGrue RICHBOURG-247

SPOUSE: Burton Henry THOMAS-257

BORN: 10 DEC 1883

PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

MARR: 9 FEB 1906

PLACE:

DIED: 12 MAY 1970

PLACE:

NAME: Clinton DeWitt RICHBOURG-248

SPOUSE: Lela Ann SMITH-259

BORN: 8 NOV 1885

PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

MARR: 31 JUL 1906

PLACE: Carlton, Hamilton, Texas

DIED: 15 OCT 1976

PLACE: Corsicana, Texas

NAME: Ezzi Mae RICHBOURG-249

SPOUSE: Carter PRATT-258

BORN: 21 APR 1887

PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

MARR: 18 OCT 1909

PLACE:

DIED: 9 MAY 1960

PLACE:

NAME: Erna Mollie RICHBOURG-250

SPOUSE:

BORN: 21 MAR 1890

PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED: 1 AUG 1900

PLACE: Near, Carlton, Erath, Texas

my grandfather

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-113

Page 1

7/1/1980

USBAND Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-218

BORN: 18 MAY 1842 PLACE: ,Atalla, Mississippi
HR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 AUG 1870 PLACE: ,,Texas
DIED: 30 AUG 1913 PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas
UR.: PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

Father: William RICHBOURG-147

Mother: Mary Elizabeth GIBSON-137

OTHER WIVES: Mary HUDSON

WIFE Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239

BORN: 6 APR 1848 PLACE: ,Rome, Georgia
HR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 DEC 1929 PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas
UR.: 20 DEC 1929 PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

Father: John YARBROUGH-867

Mother: Mildred C. HARGROVE-886

OTHER HUSBANDS:

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Ludie Evalyn RICHBOURG-240 SPOUSE: Sim Barton EVERETT-251
--- BORN: 4 SEP 1871 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas
F MARR: 19 DEC 1888 PLACE:
DIED: 26 DEC 1947 PLACE:

2. NAME: John William RICHBOURG-241 SPOUSE: Molly ADAMS-252
--- BORN: 24 DEC 1872 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 21 MAR 1959 PLACE:

3. NAME: Joseph Benjamin RICHBOURG-242 SPOUSE: Mattie STEWART-254
--- BORN: 31 JAN 1875 PLACE: Near,Carlton,Erath,Texas
F MARR: 27 NOV 1894 PLACE:
DIED: 18 MAR 1963 PLACE:

4. NAME: Cora Lee RICHBOURG-243 SPOUSE: Tom Lee HODGES-255
--- BORN: 24 DEC 1876 PLACE: Near,Carlton,Erath,Texas
F MARR: 19 JUN 1893 PLACE:
DIED: 23 FEB 1973 PLACE:

5. NAME: Walter Bunyon RICHBOURG-244 SPOUSE:
--- BORN: 15 JUL 1878 PLACE: Near,Carlton,Erath,Texas
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 5 SEP 1882 PLACE: Near,Carlton,Erath,Texas

Name and Address of Submitter:

Lianne Conaway Blankenstein

732 Cork Place

Fort Worth, Texas

PHONE: (817) 244-4991

BAND Groves YARBROUGH-841

YR OF BIRTH 1776

E Martha LANGSTON-860

YR OF BIRTH 1786

CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

NAME: Levina YARBROUGH-866

SPOUSE: Dock NEWTON-881

BORN: 1810/1815

PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

MARR: PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: John YARBROUGH-867

SPOUSE: Mildred C. HARGROVE-886

BORN: 15 SEP 1816

PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

MARR: 7 MAR 1845

PLACE: ,Floyd,Georgia

DIED: 29 JAN 1892

PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas

NAME: Pinkney YARBROUGH-868

SPOUSE: Martha Ann DAVIS-885

BORN: 1820

PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: 1857 PLACE:

NAME: Sally YARBROUGH-869

SPOUSE:

BORN: 1820/1825

PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Willis Lacy YARBROUGH-870

SPOUSE:

BORN: 1824

PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: William G. YARBROUGH-871

SPOUSE:

BORN: 1825/1830

PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Mary YARBROUGH-872

SPOUSE:

BORN: 1825/1830

PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: O. H. P. YARBROUGH-873

SPOUSE: Elizabeth WALKER-884

BORN: 1825/1830

PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

MARR: 21 MAY 1844

PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Jasper YARBROUGH-874

SPOUSE: Clarissa ADAMS-882

BORN: 1828

PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

MARR: 30 NOV 1851

PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

NAME: George N. YARBROUGH-875

SPOUSE: Mattie B. ESTES-883

BORN: 1834

PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

MARR: 25 NOV 1869

PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

1980

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-688

Page 2

AND James Jay BRYANT-979

YR OF BIRTH 1881

Sunshine YARBROUGH-997

YR OF BIRTH 1890

CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

NAME: Mary Alice BRYANT-1003

SPOUSE: Ernest Richard FRAZIER-1080

BORN: 26 JUL 1924

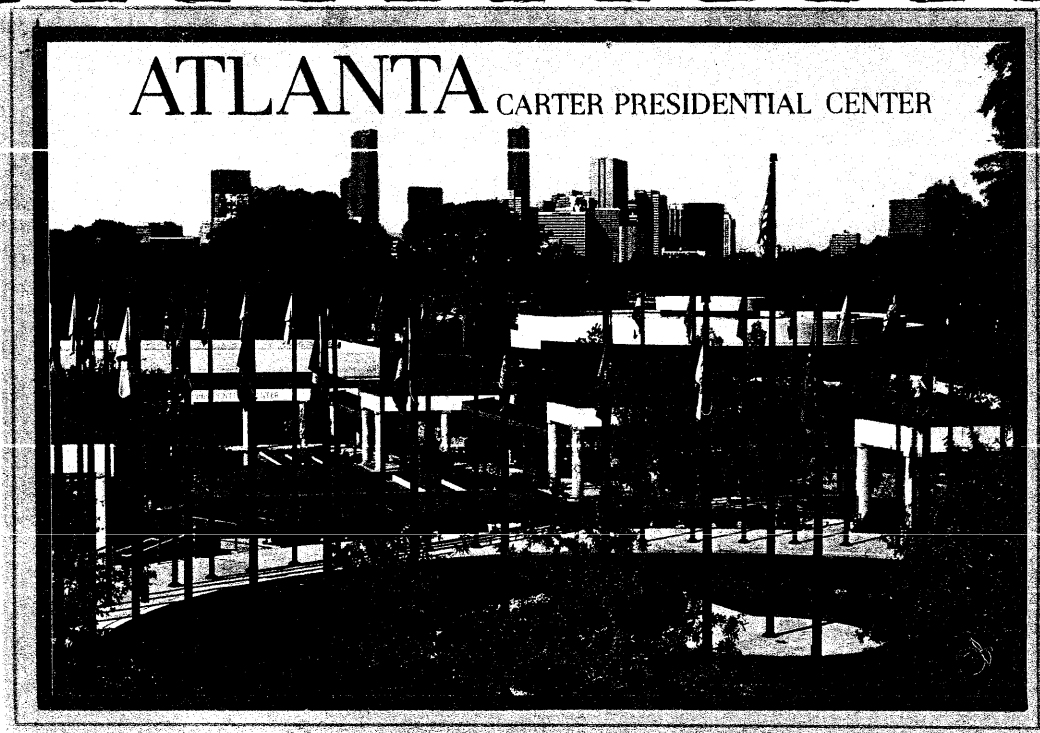
PLACE: Crystal City, Zavala, Texas

MARR: 3 JUN 1944

PLACE: Tucson, Arizona

DIED:

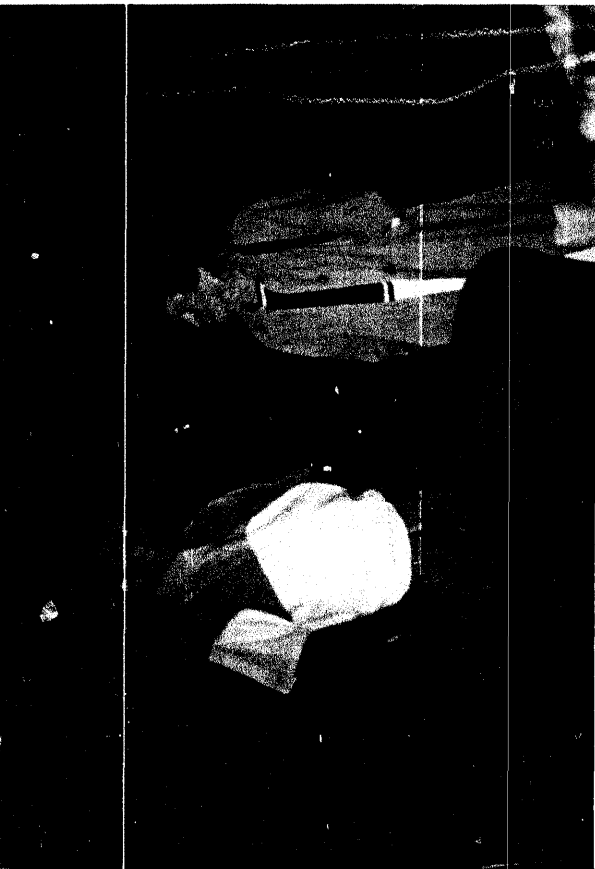
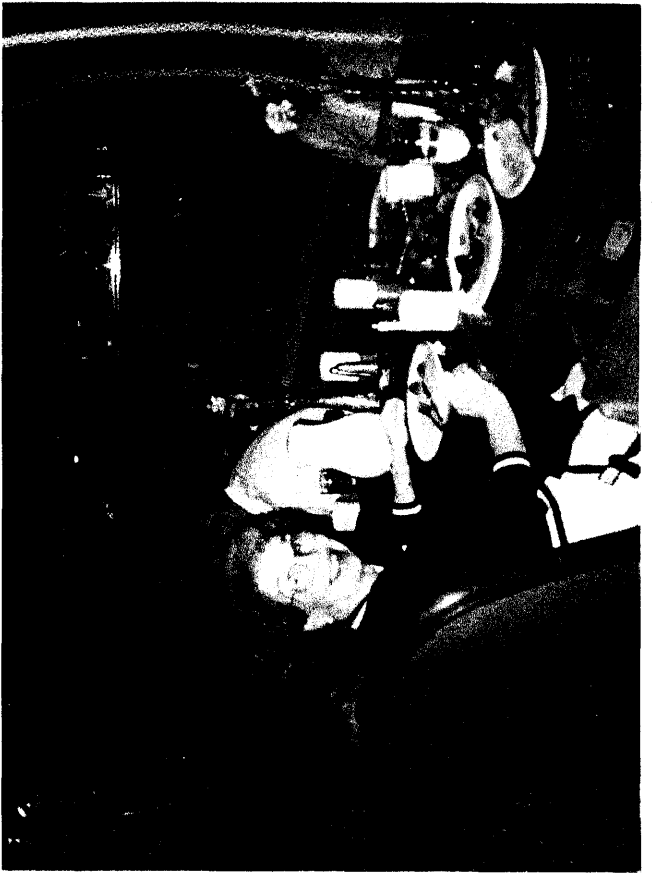
PLACE:

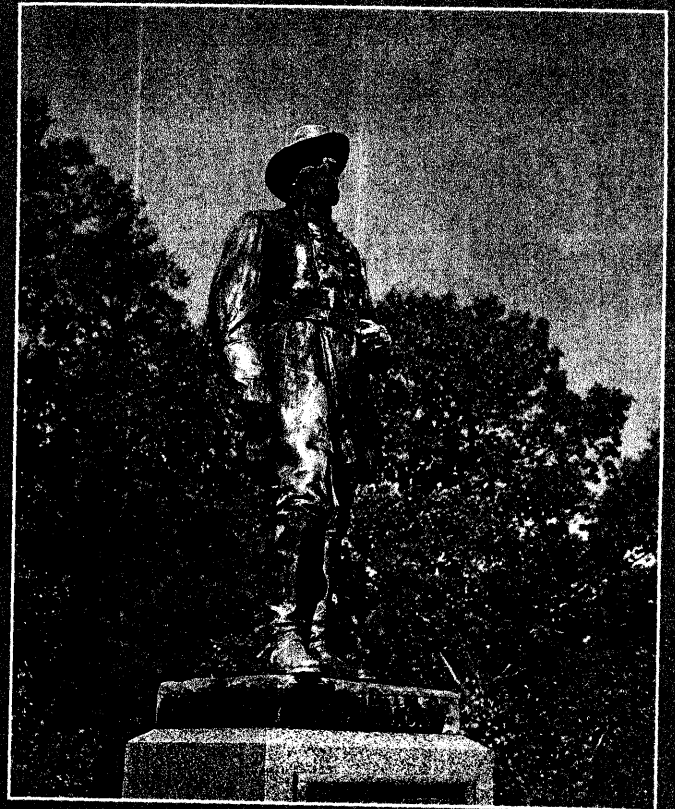


Jimmy Carter Library

Atlanta, GA



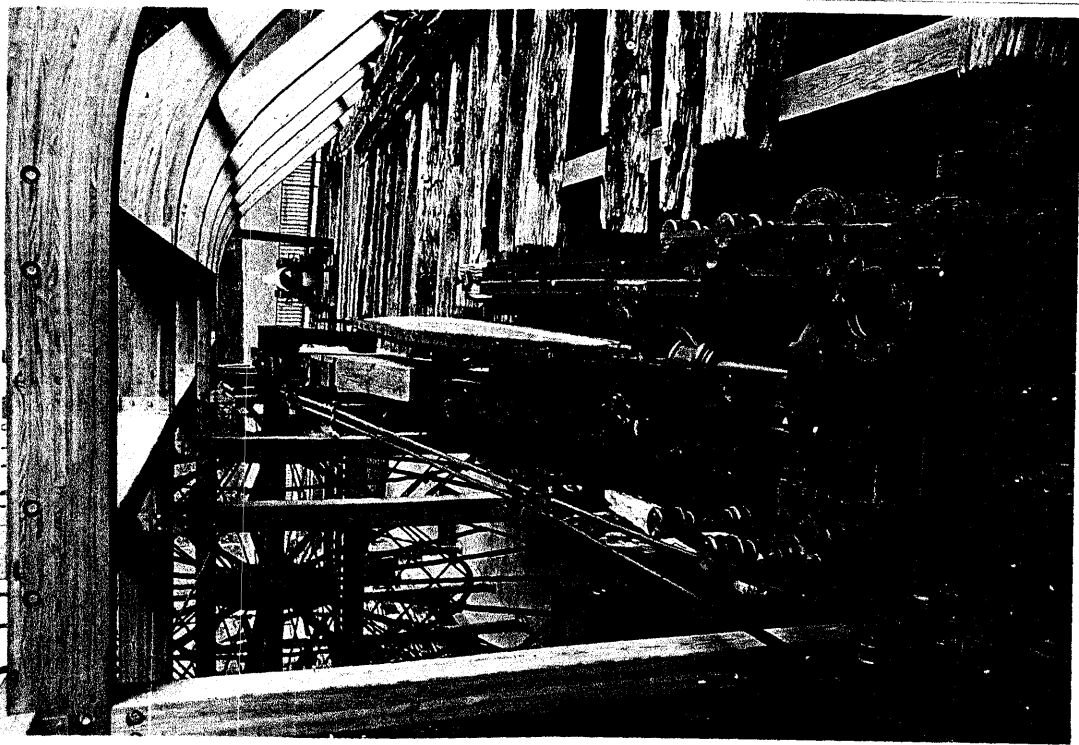
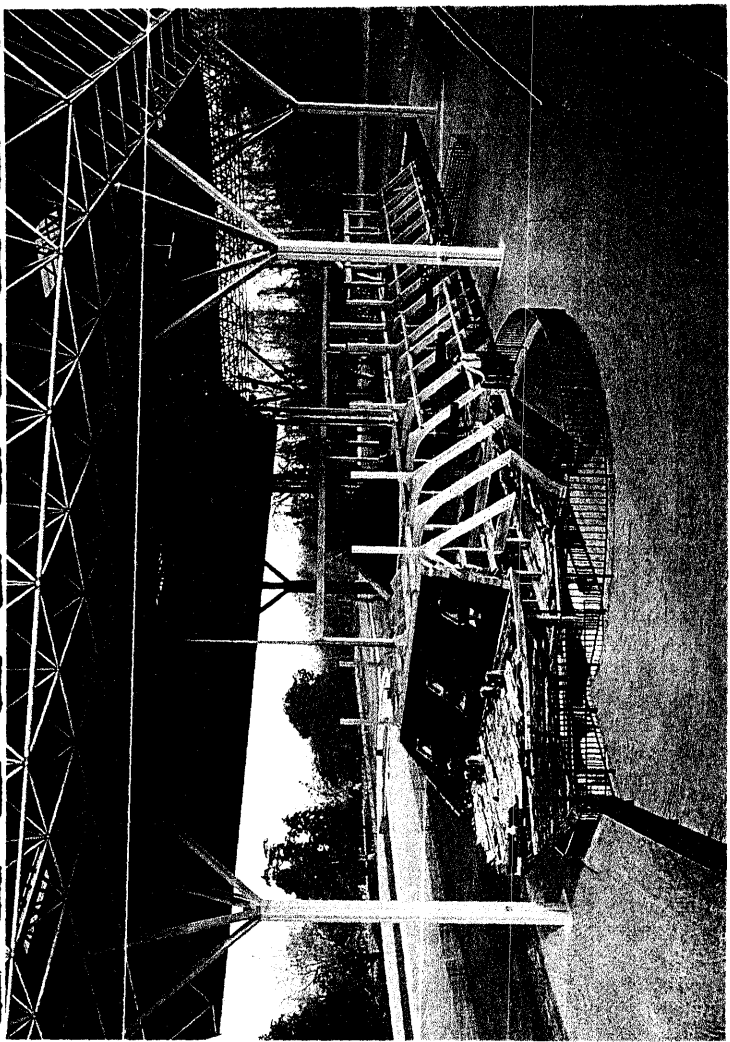
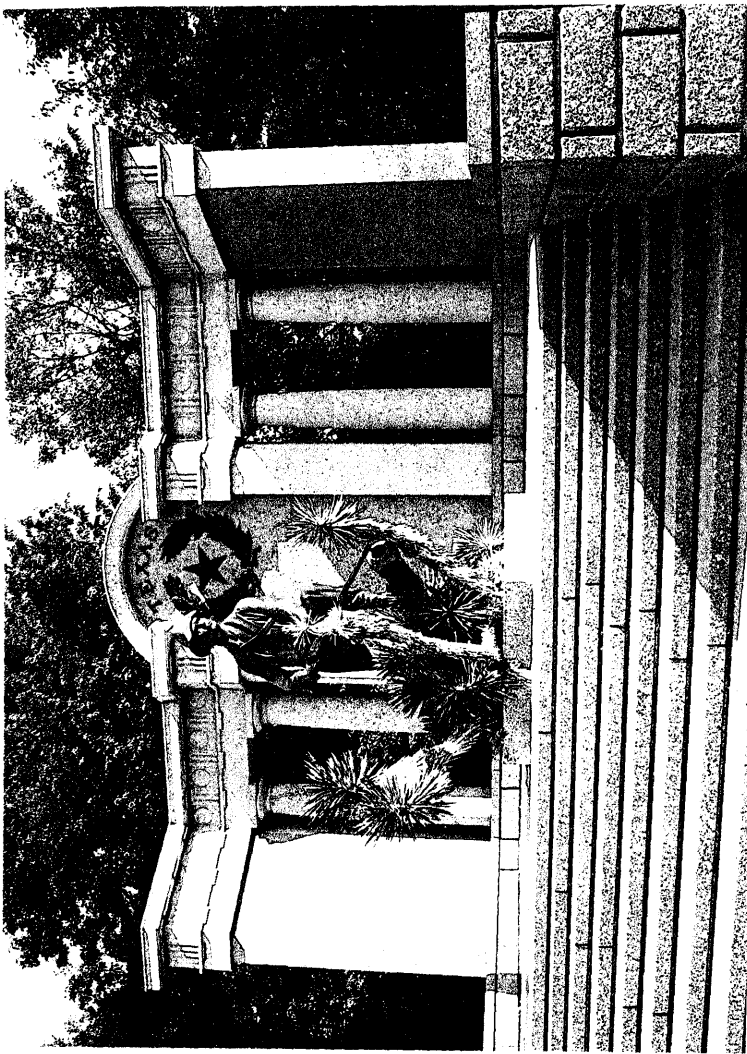




GENERAL JOHN A. PEMBERTON
Confederate Commander



GENERAL ULYSSES S. GRANT
Union Commander



FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Henry S. Yarbrough

Allen Yarbrough-
Resided in Pike Co.,
Ga.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17	Ap.	1808				
Chr'd							
Mar.	11	Aug.	1831		Pike Co., Ga.		
Death	30	Sept.	1862		Pike Co., Ga.		
Burial							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
His Father John Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Raven	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah C. Yarbrough (Harper)

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

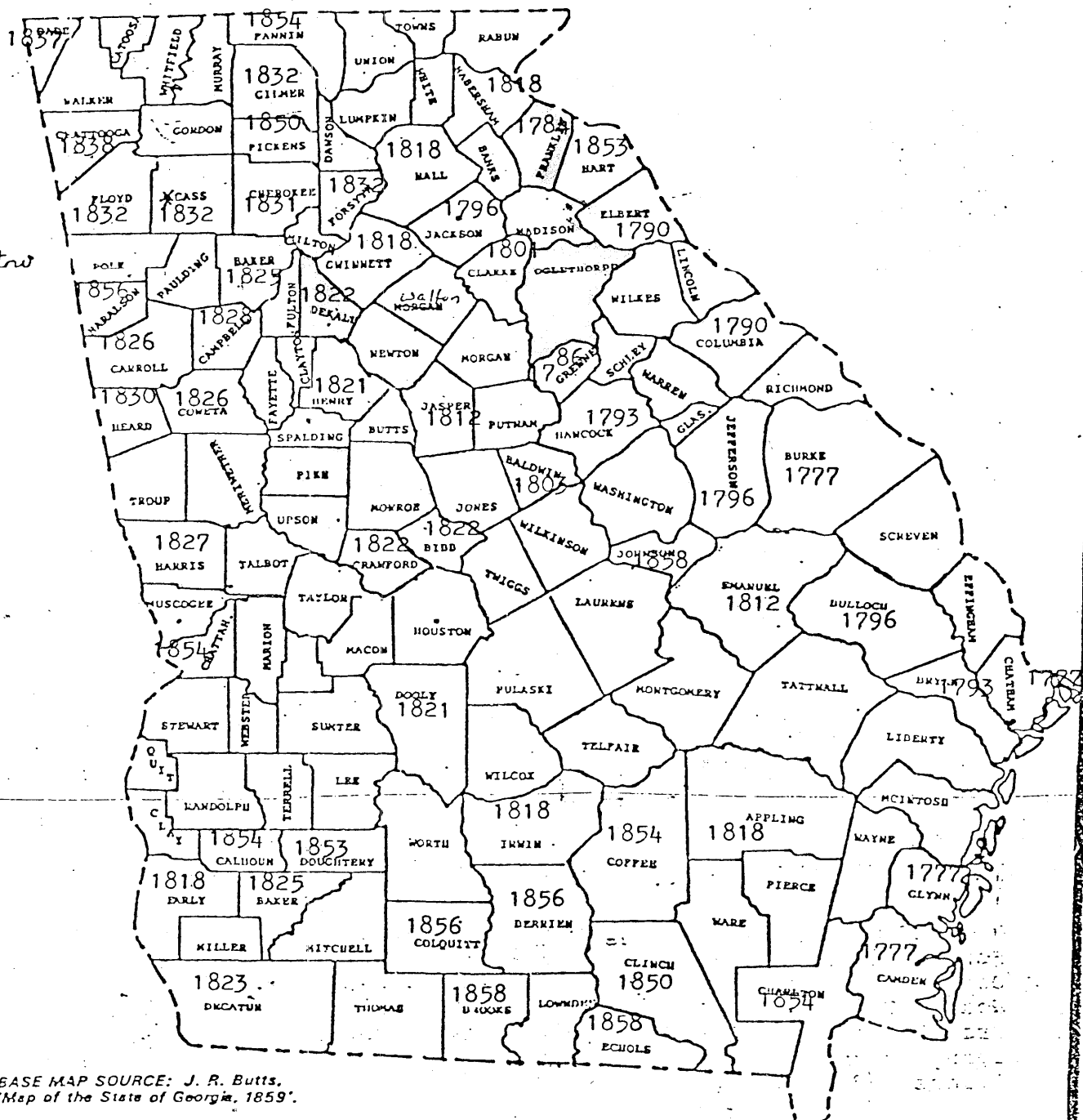
Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 11-Feb.-1991 76372

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

APP
BAK
BAL
BAN
BER
BIB
BRO
BRY
BUL
BUR
BUT
CAL
CAM
CAN
CAR
CAS
CAT
CHA
CHA
CHA
CHA
CHA
CLA
CLAY
CLY
CLIN
COB
COFF
COL
COL
COW
CRA
DADE
DAWS
DECA
DEKA
DOOL
DOUG
EARL
ECHO
EFFI
ELBE
EMAN
FANN
FAYE
FLOY



Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

GENUUS' FIDUCIARY OF: MARTHA YARBROUGH

Daughter of Pleasant Josiah Yarb.

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____													
1860 - County: TALLAPOUSS A State: ALA. Post office: ENUCKFAW													
313		Benjamin B. Stephens Mary F. (Yarbrough)? Martha J. YARBROUGH Sarah A.	56 50 20 6			farmer	5000		Ga. Ga. Ga. Ala.				

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Stokes Allen Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on HUSB
Birth			1814			Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.		
Make separate sheet for each wife.		
His Father John	Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Allen Raven

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Sentelle

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on WIFE
Birth	18	Dec	1813			Lawrence District, S.C.	
Chr'd							
Death	23	Dec.	1885			Orion, Ala.	
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76824

Compila Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-15-1987

86371

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	
Make separate sheet for each wife.	
Her Father Co. Ethan Allen	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name In Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	11	Aug	1833				
	Joseph Straton	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Jane Emily Thrower	Burial							
	2	Birth	18	Aug	1837				
	John Cargile	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth	18	Aug	1839				
	James Charles	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth	8	Jan	1842				
	Sarah Elizabeth	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth	June	1845					
	Henry Pleasant	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth	23	Ap.	1847				
	Benjamin F.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth	11	Nov.	1850				
	David Allen	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth	26	July	1854				
	Jett Thomas (Jeff)?	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once MD, each mar. entry on a separate sheet.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Formerly Interim News
Sheet for YFM of NYC
1986-1990

Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by
Charles Henry Yarbro- 1986

Route 1 Box 158 A, Tiptonville, TN 38079 Reelfoot Lake
Telephone (901) 253-6361



Official Publication of YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGY AND HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

VOLUME SEVEN - NUMBER THREE - PAGE 310 - JANUARY, 1991 - PAGES 310-319

Yarbroughs Lose Cousin, Worker And Friend-President Allen S. Yarbrough

YARBROUGH

Mr. Allen Scott Yarbrough, age 64, died Sunday morning, November 18, 1990 at his home in Fairfax, Virginia of apparent heart attack.

Mr. Yarbrough was born in Fort Valley, Georgia, the son of the late Duwood Allen Yarbrough and the late Lou Johnson Yarbrough. He went with his parents to Thomaston, Georgia to make his home early in life and attended the R.F. Lee Institute. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He was served in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean Conflict.

Mr. Yarbrough was a retired internal affairs investigator for the Drug Enforcement Agency of the U.S. Government.

He was a member of Baptist faith, a Mason and a Shriner. He was member of Mended Hearts Association, the Centerville, Virginia Lions Club, was President and Chairman of Board of Yarbrough Family National Genealogical and Historical Association, Inc.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Helen Leggett Yarbrough, daughter and son-in-law, Patricia and Keith Bailey, son, Mr. Scott Yarbrough, one granddaughter, Alexandria Bailey, all of Fairfax, Va.; five sisters, Mrs. Henry Baker of Griffin, Mrs. William S. Coley, Thomaston, Mrs. Glenn F. Fant, Fairfax, Va.; Mrs. William H. Rice, Decatur, Ga.; Mrs. A.Y. Arrington, Lithonia, Ga.; one brother, Mr. Lewis L. Yarbrough, Olympia, Wash.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock in Haisten's Chapel. Rev. Marion Godard will officiate. Interment will be in Providence Baptist Cemetery in Williamson. In lieu of flowers, those wishing may make contributions to American Heart Association or to the Williamson Christian Church, Williamson, Ga. Friends may visit the family Friday afternoon from 1 to 2 o'clock here at the HAISTEN FUNERAL HOME OF GRIFFIN.



President Allen S. Yarbrough and his wife, Helen, at '90 National Yarbrough Conference, Springfield, Illinois.

Rest In Peace



Sister Rice's Letter Expresses Yarbrough Family's Sentiments, Thoughts Of Brother Allen

Mrs. Bill (Reba Yarbrough) Rice, Decatur, Georgia, in a December letter to Tennessee Charlie Yarbro, ably expresses the sincere sentiments and care of all Yarbroughs for her brother and YNA president, Allen Scott Yarbrough, who died November 18, 1990. I don't think she would object me sharing it with all the family. Beginning here, the letter is continued on Page 315 of this issue of "Yarbrough Family Magazine." See Allen-Page 315.

Of course, we have all been in a state of shock and grief since Allen's sudden death on November 18th. Really don't think I've seen him looking better and more "upbeat", as he seemed on this trip to Georgia Nov. 1-14th.

We came down to attend a Family Reunion on my mother's side. (He didn't want that side of the family to feel that he spent all of his genealogy time working on Yarbroughs. On trips down he often spent time video taping graves and interviewing relatives to keep records on both sides of our family in balance.

CONTINUED FROM FRONT PAGE-Page 310 YFM.

He also spent three days with a nephew. When our youngest brother Frederick died in 1982 at age 53, he had two adopted children. His son Bill has had some very rough times in his teen years... he and his dad were so close... even though Allen was two years older than Frederick, they looked a lot alike. Allen has tried to spend some time with Bill when in this area. This time he took him with him to visit relatives, cemeteries, trying to help Bill develop a stronger feeling of extended family. It was a wonderful three days for both of them. Allen's greatest joy in life was helping others.

Because of my bad automobile accident on Nov. 1st he spent time with me that week in the hospital... even to observe my therapy to check-out what I would have to continue to do once I was home. We also spent time discussing the plans for the upcoming Yanbrough Conference in Decatur. He was most excited about this and checked out many of the available genealogy sections in Decatur and Atlanta.

We will all spend much time in the detail planning and follow through to try to make this years Yanbrough Conference as exciting as Allen looked forward to having. Things are a bit rough for Helen, but she will want to be a big part of this success. It's great to have the support of Arlene, Karen, and others who are so willing to help. We have a strong support group in this area also.

It's has been real comfort to hear from members who have learned of Allen's death. We are most grateful for the cards and calls. Allen loved the NYC and all the family "cousins". Even though it's difficult we will try to move on full speed ahead.

1750 Clairmont Rd.
Unit 3
Decatur, GA. 30033
August 17, 1991



Dear Ophelia,

I'm real excited over my book. You and Rea are dear to do all this hard work for me! Many, many thanks ... I hope when things begin to settle down a bit I can spend time in the records and proofs. Had hoped that I'd be able to spend time with you all and Karen to learn more about how you go about doing these records. (The things I had done before Allen came down last fall, he went back to the library one night to redo some to put in the source records to help you find the information again.)

Have had several calls from people since the conference and I pass on yours, Karens, and Jeannette's addresses. Is there any special division on who does what?

Plan to write people like Barbara Smoock to see why they didn't come. Had a very nice note from Jane of Dick and Jane Yarbrough. They both had this virus... first time in 33yrs. of marriage they have both been sick at the same time. They are still very anxious to be one of us. When things settle down a bit I'll get some of the records together and have them over or mail to them.

Just think we can up date all of our decorations and signs and have ready for Petersburg next year. We are packing them up to preserve.

Tony Yarbrough was so pleased with things he found at the Dekalb Society... hope you all got by.

On our way back from the mountains we visited Bill's aunt in Charlotte. Called Jane Yarbrough... they took the stitches out of her mouth. She still can't chew on those front teeth. Do hope she want loose them, but after such a blow it may not be possible.

Look forward to keeping touch.

Bill joins in love,

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Durwood Allen Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Obit. of Allen S.
Yarbrough. Reba Rice
Yarb. News Letter

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.His Father James Allen Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Ada WesrmorelandWife's Full Maiden Name Lois Johnson

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances DonohueRt. 2 Box 111Breckenridge, Tex. 76024Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Allen Scott</u>	Birth			<u>1926</u>	<u>Ft. Valley</u>		<u>Ga.</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Helen Leggett</u>	Death	<u>18 Nov.</u>	<u>1990</u>		<u>Fairfax</u>		<u>Va.</u>	<u>Ga.</u>
		Burial				<u>Providence Baptist Church Williamson Pike Co.</u>			
2	<u>Lewis L.</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Elizabeth</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Henry Baker</u>	Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Virginia</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	<u>William S. Coley</u>	Burial							
5	<u>Mary</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	<u>Glen F. Fant</u>	Burial							
6	<u>Reba</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>William H. Rice</u>	Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Ann</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>A.Y. Arrington</u>	Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Fredrick</u>	Birth			<u>1929</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			<u>1982</u>				
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

James Allen Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rheba Y. Rice and Allen Yarbrough	22	Nov.	1860		Pike Co., Ga.		
Grand-Parents							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father Henry S. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Harper

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Ada Westmoreland

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
10 Aug. 1867					Spalding Co., Ga.		
25 Jan. 1930							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX

76424

76324

Completor Onphelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each husband.

Date 2-Mar.-1992

76372

Mar. Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Durwood Yarbrough	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Lois Johnson	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1981 by The Bureau of Census, Inc. This form is for use by individuals only. It is not to be used for commercial purposes. The information on this form is for use only by the individual who provides the information. It is not to be used for any other purpose. The information on this form is for use only by the individual who provides the information. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Allen Scott Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Married Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1926	Ft. Valley		Ga.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	18 Nov. 1990	Fairfax		Va.	
Burial		Providence Baptist Church Cem. Williamson Pike Co. Ga.			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Durwood Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Lois Johnson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Helen Leggitt

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Pt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Scott Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Patricia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Keith Bailey	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Commonwealth of Virginia



STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION

Richmond, July 6, 1990

This is to Certify that the certificate of incorporation of

THE YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL
ASSOCIATION, INC.

*was this day issued and admitted to record in this office
and that the said corporation is authorized to transact its
business subject to all the laws of the State applicable to the
corporation and its business. Effective date: July 6, 1990*



State Corporation Commission

George W. Bryant, Jr.

Clerk of the Commission

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

THE YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

The undersigned incorporator hereby forms a nonstock, not-for-profit corporation under the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act, Chapter 10 of Title 13.1 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, and to that end sets forth the following:

1. Name. The name of the Corporation is THE YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC. (hereinafter referred to as the "Corporation").

2. Purposes. The purposes for which the Corporation is organized are:

(a) To discover and memorialize the genealogy and history of the Yarbrough family and the history of the times and places in which the members of such family lived; to discover, purchase, commission, or otherwise procure, and to publish or otherwise preserve, writings, newspapers, journals, and the like, which shed light on the genealogy and history of the Yarbrough family; to discover, procure, and preserve physical objects that may relate to the genealogy and history of the Yarbrough family; and to hold regular meetings and other activities for the education of the members of the Corporation;

(b) To promote and encourage historical research; to collect and preserve records, relics, and other things of historical interest; and to foster and promote public knowledge of, and interest in, local, national, and world history;

(c) For charitable, religious, educational, and scientific purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under § 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code"), or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax law; and

(d) The transaction of any and all lawful business not required to be specifically stated in these Articles of Incorporation for which corporations may be incorporated under the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act.

3. Powers. The Corporation shall have all of the powers granted to nonstock corporations by the Virginia Nonstock Corporation Act.

4. Restriction on Activities and Earnings. No part of the assets or net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its members, directors, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Section 2 hereof. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the Corporation shall not participate or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of or in opposition to any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (i) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under § 501(c)(3) of the Code, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax law, or (ii) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under § 170(c)(2) of the Code, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax law.

5. Membership. The Corporation shall have members. The bylaws of the Corporation may designate one or more classes of members, and may set forth the qualifications and rights (including voting rights) of each such designated class.

6. Registered Office and Agent. The initial registered office is located in the County of Fairfax, Virginia, and the address is 1320 Old Chain Bridge Road, Third Floor, McLean, Virginia, 22101. The name of the initial registered agent at such address is David M. Davenport, who is a resident of the Commonwealth of Virginia and a member of the Virginia State Bar.

7. Number and Selection of Directors.

(a) All directors shall be members of the Corporation, but a director need not be a resident of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

(b) The size of the Board of Directors shall be fixed by the bylaws.

(c) The initial directors shall be elected by the incorporator of the Corporation. At the first annual meeting of members and thereafter, directors shall be elected by the members entitled to vote for directors. The bylaws of the Corporation shall set forth the procedure by which directors are elected, including a provision that one or more groups of

directors shall be elected by a designated class or classes of members.

(d) The term of office for all directors shall be three (3) years. The terms of directors shall be staggered by dividing the number of directors into three (3) groups, with each group containing one-third (1/3) of the total, as near as may be, with the initial terms of directors in the first group to expire at the first annual meeting of members after their election, the initial term of the second group to expire at the second annual meeting of members after their election, and the initial term of the third group to expire at the third annual meeting of members after their election. Thereafter, each group of such directors shall serve a term of three (3) years as established above.

(e) The Board of Directors may have ex officio members, in accordance with the bylaws.

8. Limitation on Liability of Officers and Directors. An officer or director of the Corporation who serves without compensation for his services shall not be liable for damages in any proceeding brought by or in the right of the Corporation, or brought by or on behalf of the members of the Corporation; provided, however, that the liability of an officer or director shall not be limited as provided in this Section 8 if the officer or director engaged in (i) willful misconduct or (ii) a knowing violation of criminal law.

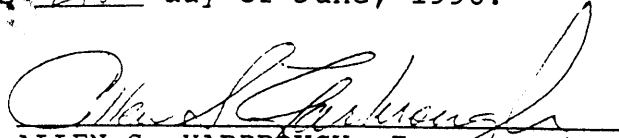
9. Indemnification of Directors, Officers, Employees and Agents. The Corporation shall indemnify an individual who is made a party to a proceeding because he is or was a director, officer, employee or agent of the Corporation, against liability incurred in the proceeding, to the extent provided for in the Corporation's bylaws.

10. Distribution of Assets Upon Dissolution. Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the Board of Directors of the Corporation shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation, distribute all of the remaining assets of the Corporation (i) for one or more exempt purposes within the meaning of § 501(c)(3) of the Code, or the corresponding provisions of any future federal tax law, (ii) to the federal government, or (iii) to a state or local government, for a public purpose, as the Board of Directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Circuit Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or

organizations, as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

11. Duration. The Corporation shall have perpetual duration.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Incorporation this 28 day of June, 1990.


ALLEN S. YARBROUGH, Incorporator

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Scott Allen Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father Allen S. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Helen Leagitt

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each husband.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Keith Bailey

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chrng							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Patricia Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chrng							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

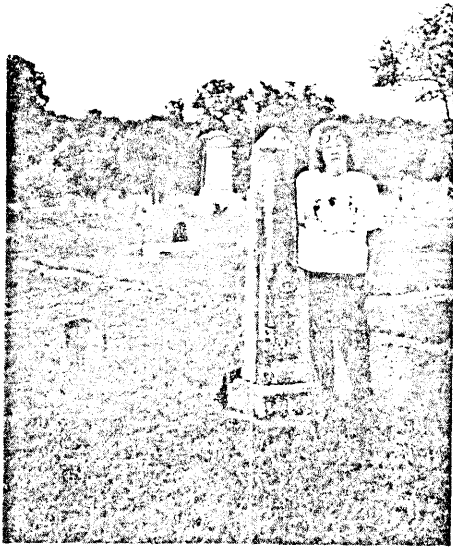
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Child or Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Alexandria	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Dianne Conaway Blankenstein, 3732 Cork Place, Ft. Worth, TX 76116, at the tombstone of her Great-Great Grandfather, John Yarbrough, at Kyle, Hays County, Texas. John, son of Grove Yarbrough of Georgia, was born September 15, 1816, and died January 9, 1892. A Masonic symbol appears above his name and the inscription is "He died as he lived a Christian." The small marker to the left is that of his son, Charley T. Yarbrough, born December 8, 1869. No death date is given.

* * * * *



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's t

William H. Rice

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Reba Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Durwood Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Lois Johnson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

STOKES ALLEN YARBROUGH

Date of birth: Allen Yarbrough 1814

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

John J. Yarbrough
M. Mary G. Livingstone
11 Feb. 1852
Coosa Co., Ala.

1860 - County: Coosa Co., Ala.

State: Alabama

Post office:

Allen Yarbrough	36	M	W	Farmer			Ga.
Jane	34	F	W				S.C.
Joseph (Straton)	14	M	W				Ga.
John (Cargile)	12	M	W				Ga.
Charles (James Charles)	10	M	W				Ga.
Sarah (Elizabeth)	7	F	W				Ga.
Henry (Pleasant)	5	M					Ala.
Benjamin (F)	3	F	W				Ala.

hold are William, 30; Rebecca 24; Mary 7; William 5. Trying to confirm Stephen is the father of Lafayette S and then need parents of Stephen.

Michael E. Chapman, 7420 Johnstone Lane, Ft Worth, TX 76133

b. ca 1790 GA, m 1st Elizabeth Felps 1810 Amite Co MS. Had 7 ch; m 2nd Mrs. Buckingham 29 May 1845. Stephen d 1852, LA. David M. Yo, s/o Stephen, b 1816 LA, d when? LA, m #1 cousin Sarah Yo, b when? d 1850; m #2 Emma Gorman 3 Oct 1851; David M Yo, s/o David M Yo, b 27 Aug 1852 Clinton, LA, d 1926 Aquilla, TX, m 31 Dec 1876. David Llewlyn Yo, s/o David M (Jr) b 1885 Clinton, LA d 19 Nov 1963 Garland, TX, m. 31 Aug 1907. Searching for parents of Stephen Yo. Understand three brothers, James; Lewis; & Stephen came to East Feliciana Parish, LA in 1798 and established home site - returning to GA for families; returning ca 1808. The 3 bros: James Yo b pre 1775 GA m. Grace Harris; Lewis Yo ba ca 1785 Ga, d ca 1854, m ca 1803 Henrietta Felps; Stephen Yo b ca 1790, GA. Anna B. Wiggs, 208 Edgefield, Garland, TX 75040

STOKES ALLEN Y.

(Stoakes) s/o John and Nancy (Allen) Y. Nancy d/o Drewry & Elizabeth (Yarbrough) Allen. Stoakes b 11 Aug 1812, Oglethorpe Co GA d 11 sep 1874 AL m. 26 Sep 1834 to Jane Sentelle. Who were parents of John Y? Where was he b? Where did he d? Who were his other ch? Clarke Yarbrough, P O Box 548, Montrose, Al 6559

SUSANNA YO

d/William Yo and Rachel Shelby, b 9 Jan 1812, Halifax NC, m 1 Jan 1829 John Porter "Jack" Howard, descendant of John Howard who came to America in 1643. Working on the John Porter Howard family history. Would like information on the William Yarbrough family, he b 1766 Halifax Co, NC, d 1859 Hardeman County, TN. Hope the Yo Connections will help me in my Howard research and perhaps my Howard research will help Y researchers. Robert J. Howard, RR 2, Morrison, Tn 35757

TANNIE Y.

b when? where? d when? where? he was my g gf. He served in the Union Army and had brothers who fought for the confederacy. Had sons: Lucius Malloy, Jim; Eugene; and probably others. He lived in the Garland, TX area. Believed to be bur in a Garland, TX cemetery. Tannie Y may have gone to TX from TN

L. M. Yarbrough, Route 6, Box 216-D, Palestine, TX 75801

THOMAS YO.

b ca 1685 VA, d when? NC. Who was his wife? Thomas Yo appears on 1747 VA tax list with sons John & Zachariah. Who were Thomas' parents? His son Zachariah m. Elizabeth Dowd (Doud) in NC. Where? She may have been his 2nd wife. Who were her parents? Zachariah appears in records of VA; Franklin/Bute, Randolph and Rowan Cos, NC. He d after 1802.

Baptist Minister

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Stratten Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father Stokes A. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Jane Sentelle

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Thrower

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-15-1987

76322

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name In Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Cecil Sentill	Birth	10	Mar	1878	Orin, Pike, Co. Ala			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, list each marriage separately. If divorced, list the divorce date on the reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, etc.

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. 15, etc. Make separate sheet for each man.		

Mother's Maiden Name Jane Thrower

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Frances Donohue	Chr'd						
1206 A. West 4th	Death						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76822	Buried						

Frances Donohue	Chr'd
1206 A. West 4th	Death
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than nonsectarian

Other husbands, if any live at home

Her Father Oscar D. Grout

Mother's Maiden Name Ella Grout

*If married more than 200 No. each man, child, or woman, age 18 or over, must provide the necessary fees for additional children, other ages, reference to table.

then paroled, and returned to the peaceful pursuits of farm life. In 1865 he wedded Miss Texana J. Wilbourn, daughter of Elijah and Eliza Wilbourn, and they were born three children, all daughters: Mattie B., wife of J.B. Davis, of Nashville, Tenn.; May B., wife of J.B. Wardlaw, of Como, Miss; Minnie L., at home, single. Dr. Yarbrough lost his estimable wife in 1873. His second marriage was to Miss Emma McGee, daughter of Edward and Sarah (McGee) McGee, a very prominent pioneer family of Panola county [Mississippi]. By his last union the Doctor became the father of one son, Archie. Dr. Yarbrough has been a resident of Panola county since 1865, and of his farm for about ten years. He was elected to the state legislature by the democratic party in 1889. He has one of the largest and best improved plantations in the county--two thousand three hundred acres, with one thousand five hundred acres under cultivation, and has all the latest improved machinery for conducting the same. He stands high in the estimation of all who know him."¹

CECIL SENTELL YARBROUGH

"YARBROUGH, CECIL SENTELL, physician, was born March 10, 1878, at Orion, Pike County [Alabama]; son of Joseph Stratten and Jane (Thrower) Yarbrough, the former who was a native of Georgia, and was for fifty-five years a Baptist preacher; grandson of Stokes A. and Nancy (Allen) Yarbrough, the latter who was a descendant of Col. Ethan Allen of Revolutionary fame, and of Captain Joseph Sentell who served in the Indian Wars of 1813-1814; great grandson of John Yarbrough who immigrated from Ireland to America.² Mr. Yarbrough was educated in the public schools of Orion and Luverne, and at the Montgomery high school; attended the University of Tennessee and was graduated M.D., in 1901; took post-graduate course at Chicago univer-

¹Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi, Vol. II (Chicago, Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1891), pp.1083-84.
[This place of birth is very likely an error.--CDY]

sity, 1905; and at New York, 1906. In May, 1907, he entered upon the practice of his profession; located at Society Hill; later removed to LaFayette; and finally settled in Auburn; was a member of the city council of Auburn, 1910-14; and served as town health officer for five years. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; and a Knight of Pythias. Married: March 18, 1903, at Auburn, to Bertha Mae Grout, daughter of Oscar D. and Ella Grout of that place, the former who served in the U.S. Army; and granddaughter of John Theodore and Mary Louise (Chew) Grout. Children: 1. Oscar DeMell; 2. Jane; 3. Cecil S., jr. Residence: Auburn."³

W.L. YARBROUGH

"YARBROUGH, W.L., educator; superintendent of the city schools of Andalusia, [Alabama], 1913."⁴

JOHN SWANSON YARBROUGH

"John S. Yarbrough was born in Central Europe, the son of Dutch parents.⁵ During his childhood his family moved to the southern United States. Yarbrough grew into manhood in Georgia and Alabama. After he had been married for several years, he journeyed to Texas and landed at Indianola during the middle 1850's. In 1858 he moved into McMullen County [Texas] and was one of the pioneer settlers of Yarbrough Bend, the first settlement to be established within the county. He immediately began capturing wild cattle and horses and entered the livestock industry. The date of his death is not known."⁶

³Thomas McAdory Owen, *History of Alabama and Directory of Alabama Biography*, Vol. IV (Chicago, S.J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1921), pp.1825-26.

⁴Ibid, p.1826.

⁵[Place of birth and nationality of parents are very likely errors.--CDY.]

⁶Joe Pate Smyer, "A History of McMullen County, Texas" (unpublished Master's Thesis, Dept. of History, University of Texas, 1952), p.299.

Dear Ophelia,

Aug 20, 1988

Hope the quality of my stationery doesn't overshadow the purpose of this note. Our trip from Memphis to Albuquerque, N.M. was enjoyable and we had the good fortune of celebrating Helen's mother's 91 birthday. She is doing quite well for her years and we have been blessed to have her this long and she has remained in reasonably good health.

We sure enjoyed Memphis and always hate to leave everyone and go home. Next year we can take up where we left off in Springfield, Ill. Roger and Delana Yarbrough plan to be our host and hostess. I haven't had time to digest the information you gave me on James Yarbrough, R.W.S., in my story. John Yarbrough, husband of Mary, in my story.

Dear Ophelia,

Aug 20, 1988

I hope the quality of my stationery doesn't overshadow the purpose of this note! Our trip from Memphis to Albuquerque, N.M. was enjoyable and we had the good fortune of celebrating Helen's mother's 91 birthday. She is doing quite well for her years and we have been blessed to have her this long and she has remained in reasonably good health.

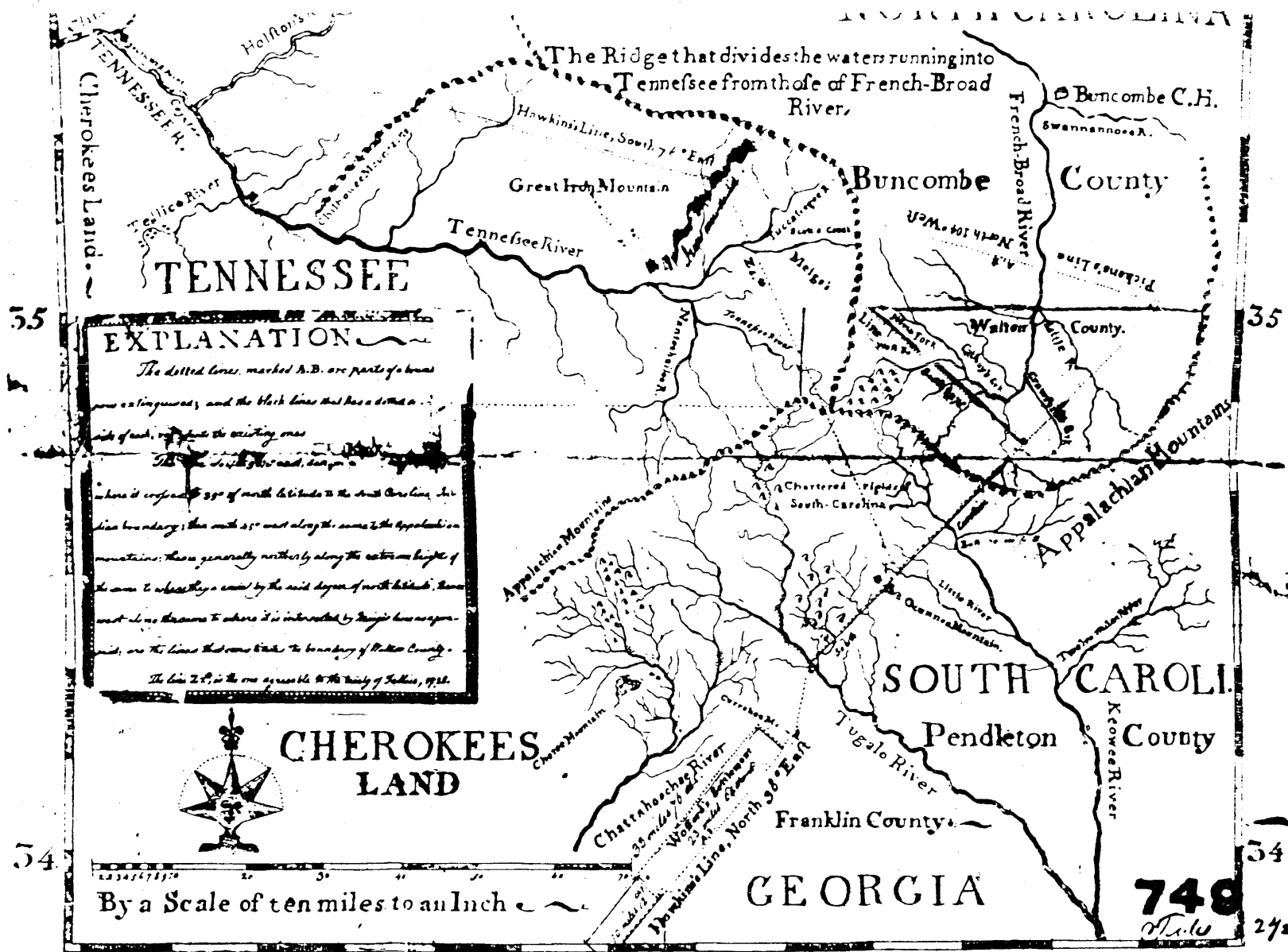
We sure enjoyed Memphis and always hate to leave everyone and go home. Next year we can take up where we left off in Springfield, Ill. Roger and Belora Yarbrough plan to be our host and hostess. I haven't had time to digest the information you gave me on James Yarbrough, R.W.S., in my search for John Yarbrough, husband of Nancy Allen, daughter of Drury Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough.

Enclosed is the information that I hope
will back up the information regarding Nancy
Allen and her marriages, (2) and not there
as some have put into a lot of records everywhere.
A relative of her's, named Nancy Allen, did marry
a Mr. West and they had a daughter named Martha but
I don't have the back-up material where I can put
my hands on it for now.

Thank you ever so much for sharing your
information with me and I just hope we can
some day get it all back to the beginning -

Much love to you cousin,

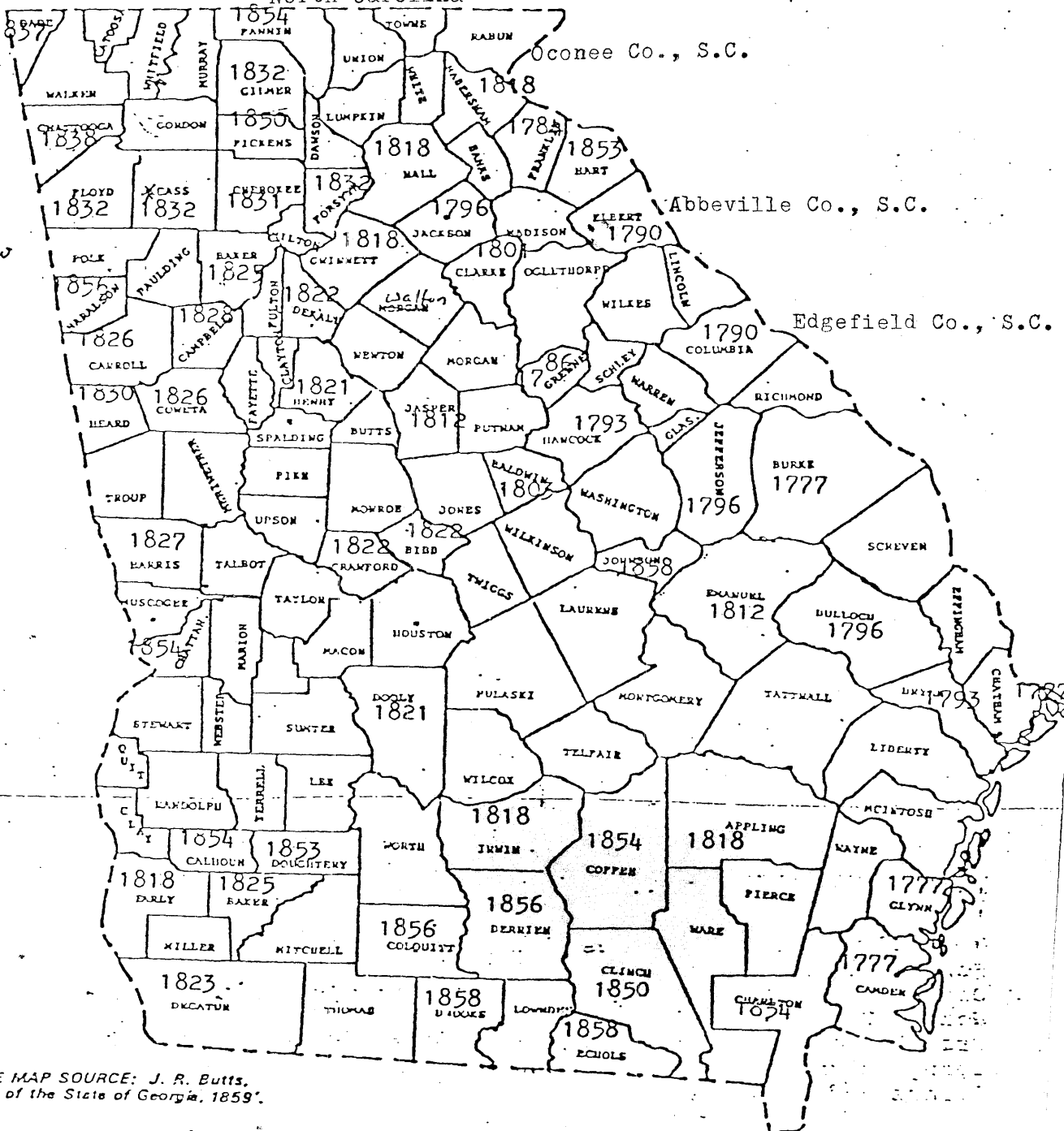
Allen



Sketch of parts of North Carolina & Tennessee and Georgia, (ca 1804). (Reproduced courtesy of the Georgia Surveyor General Department). Note that this map shows both Walton County, GA, and Buncombe County, NC (top right) and the Wafford Settlement (bottom).

Tennessee

North Carolina



THE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
Map of the State of Georgia, 1859.

Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History



OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Henry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

D/Certificates, B/C. Birth 15 Nov. 1875 Cotulla LaSalle Co. Tex.
M/Licenses, Luther Alford Mar. 5 July 1900 Pearsall Frio Co. Tex.
Carl Hollis, Personal Mar. 1 Sept. 1939 Big Foot Frio Co. Tex.
Knowledge. Death 3 Sept. 1939 Sand Branch Cemetery Frio Co. Tex.
Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Josiah Samuel Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Owens

Wife's Full Maiden Name Olga Lee Crawford

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

6 Sept. 1883

Ch'nd

Frances Bonobue

Death

11 June 1973

1206 A. W. L. th

Burial

13 June 1973

Breckonr age Tex. 76024

Sand Branch Cemetery Frio Co. Tex.

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

Children's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Child

1

Birth

29 July 1902

Oran Raymond

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

2

Birth

Dick

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

Eunice Garza

3

Birth

7 Feb. 1905

Aubrey Allen

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

5 Jan. 1930

Burial

4

Birth

Herbert

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

5

Birth

11 Aug. 1913

Hubert

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

6

Birth

Alice

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

7

Birth

Unnamed boy

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

8

Birth

18 Mar. 1917

Johnnie Lee

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

9

Birth

Andrey L. Potest

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

10

Birth

Full Name of Spouse*

Mar.

Death

Burial

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

B. & D. dates from Miss Iula Yarbrough, niece of #3 from the Bible of #3. Addtl info fm Mrs. Grace Yarbrough Wilber- some of which was given by R.C. Yarbrough, Jr, grandson of Wm. Benjamin F. Yarbrough.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	22	Nov	1814			* ?	*Ga. 1850
Chr'nd							*S.C. 1860
Mar.	2	Oct	1838	Pike		GA	*GA. 1880
Death	18	Feb	1882	Millerville	Clay	AL	
Burial				County Line Cemetery	Clay	AL	
Places of Residence	Pike Co., GA, Heard Co., GA, Tallapoosa Co. & Clay Co.						
Occupation	Sch. teacher Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.						
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	(2) Margaret Elizabeth Wright-19 Jan. 1858						
His Father	John Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name		Nancy Raven	

Betty Humrighouse family.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Jackson (1)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1814	(1818 - 1850 Census)			
Chr'nd							
Death	11	Feb	1857				
Burial				near Ashland	(now Clay)	AL	

Compiler B. Humrighouse

Places of Residence

Address 10442 Lochcre t Dr

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Cincinnati, OH

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

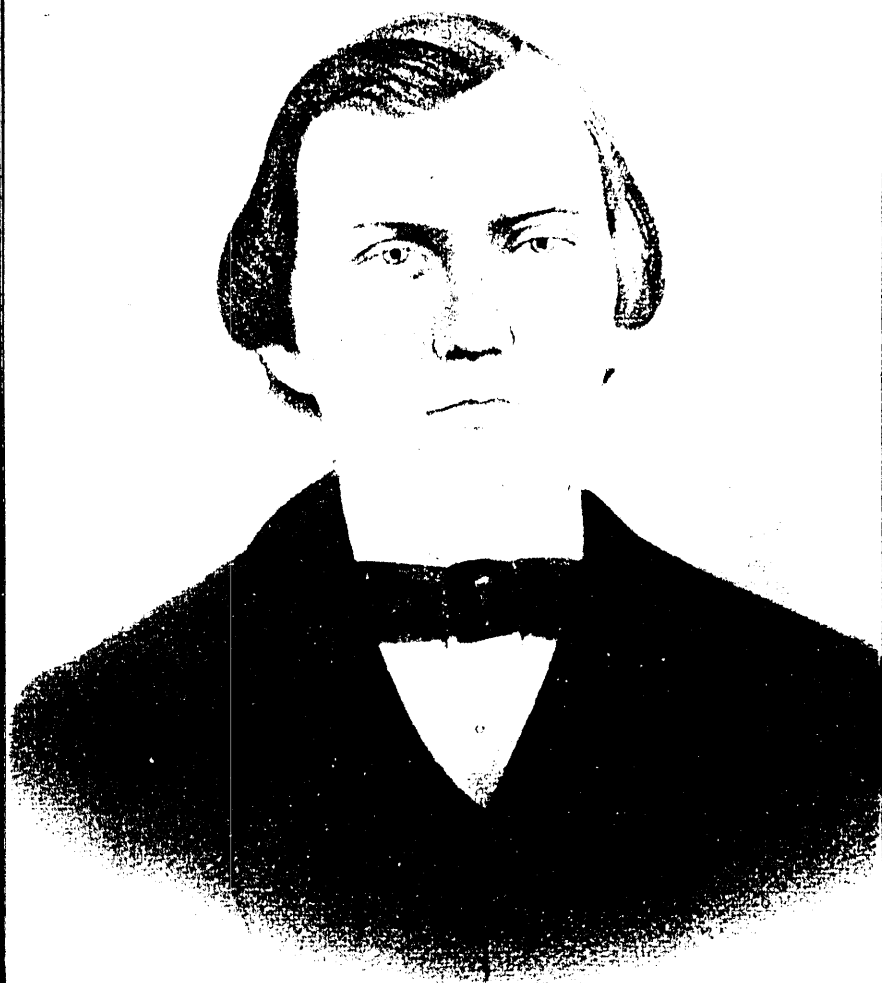
Date Feb 1984 45231

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Martha Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1842			GA	
	Spinster	Mar.							
		Death			1908				
2	(Mollie) Mary Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
	Addison E. Smith	Birth			1844			GA	
		Mar.							
		Death			1923				
3	William Benjamin F. Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
	1. Betsy J. McJunkin	Birth	11	Apr	1847			GA	
	2. Louise E. Collins	Mar.							
		Death			18 May 1918				
4	Nancy Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Burial				Putman		TX	
	Taylor McGill	Birth	14	Sep	1848			GA	
		Mar.							
		Death			1911				
		Burial							
5	John Henry Sanford Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4	Mar	1850			GA	
	Mollie Ray	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Thomas Josiah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29	May	1852		Heard	GA*	*Family J.
	Mary Almeda Collins	Mar.			3 Oct 1872			AL	*1860 Cen
		Death			13 Jun 1932	Byers		TX	Talapoosa
		Burial							
7	(Sallie) Onah Sarah Onah Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	*17	Oct	1854			AL	*or 24 Ju
	Drew N. Allen	Mar.							1860 Cen
		Death			18 Jun 1918				E. TX - GA
		Burial							1860 Cen
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. Add info. on children's column. Use reverse side for child's full birth date, 2nd name, etc. (1) (2) etc.



Pleasant Josiah Vardnough



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chring							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Jane Yarbrough

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1842			Ga.	
Chring							
Mar.							
Death			1908				
Burial							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
Birth							
Chring							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Husband's NAME Addison E. Smith

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:		Marriage Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
	Birth								
	Chrdg								
	Mar								
	Death								
	Burial								

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Yarbrough

Write in This	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Will
Birth			1844			Ga.	
Death			1926				
Birth							
Death							



REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each map

Date _____

Her Father Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Jackson

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Jackson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Taylor McGill

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chrng.							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nancy Yarbrough



REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father

Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Jackson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form 11, Copyright 1961 by The Bureau Publications, Inc.
P.O. Box 111, Lewis, Utah. Publications of 1961
REVISED ALL INFORMATION. Send for a free catalogue and
book and form.

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Hus.
	Birth	4 Mar. 1850			Ga.	
	Chrd					
	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					

Placer of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Acc

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Jackson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mollie Ray

Write in Pencil	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1869			Ala.	
Married							
Death							
Grav.							



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date			City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
		Day	Month	Year				
	1	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	2	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	3	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	4	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	5	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	6	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	7	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	8	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	9	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
	10	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME

Drew N. Allen

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Chr. ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Onie Ann Yarbrough

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	17 Oct. 1854			Ala.	Lived in E.
Chr. ng					Texas
Mar.	18 June 1918				
Death					
Burial					



REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Twin

1880 U.S. Census - Clay Co., AL

#51620 Pt 935, Enum. Dist. 38, Page 14, Dist. 2, Clay County, AL. Beat 10-14
 Dwelling in order of visit - 123; Family in order of visit - 124/

Pleasant Yarbrough	W. M. 68 1812	Farming	Ga.	Ga.	()
Margaret E. (J)	W. F. 42 1838	W. Housekeeping	Ga.	Eng.	S.C.
James M.	W. M. 21 1859	S. S. Farming	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
(Margeary) Missouri	W. F. 18 1862	D. S.Hsekpings	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
Eugenia	W. F. 16 1864	D. S.Hskping	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
Frances G. W.	W. F. 14 1866	D. S.Hskping	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
Samuel T.	W. M. 12 1868	S. S.Farming	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
Emily	W. F. 10 1870	D. S.Hskping	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
(Jasper	W. M. 8 1872	S.	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
(Jefferson A.	W. M. 8 1872	S.	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
Margaret M.	W. F. 5 1875	D.	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.

ins

The State of Alabama, County of Montgomery

Do any Ordered at Special Session of the Board, Judge of the County of Montgomery,
County, at Justice of the Peace for said County: Montgomery:

That this Court doth certify to the Hon. the REPS OF MONTGOMERY

Alonzo J. Wright and Harriet E. Wright

and this shall be your sufficient authority for so long

The above named parties } I have made my hand and the 15th

was entered by me on the 15th day of January A.D. 1858 and of

19th days of January A.D. 1858

January

Alonzo J. Wright

A.D. 1858

Edwin L. Smith

Judge of Probate

The State of Alabama, Tallapoosa County, ss.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we *Plasant J. Yarbrough*
and William C. Grisham
are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the penal sum of Two Hundred
Dollars; for payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of
every of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these
presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 18th day of January, 1874
A. D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty-8

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there be no lawful cause why
Plasant J. Yarbrough and *Margaret E. Wright* should not
be joined together in the holy union of Matrimony, then this obligation to be void, otherwise
to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals in presence

W. C. Grisham

P. J. Yarbrough
W. C. Grisham

KNOW

1874

are held
Dollars;
every of
presents.

A. D. One

The

should not

be joined

to remain

W. C. Grisham

W. C. Grisham

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					45&sup
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. _____ St. Name: _____									Heard Co., Ga. Taken from Carroll Coweta Troup Co., Ga. 1830
1800-Co. _____ St. Name: _____									
1810-Co. _____ St. Name: _____									
1820-Co. _____ St. Name: _____									

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens	
1830-Co. Houston Co. St. Ga. Name: Josiah Yabbrough	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. Troupe Co. St. Ga. Name: Pleasant Josiah Yarb.																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Heard Co., Ga.

State: _____

Post office: _____

		Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough	36	m		farmer			Ga.				
		Mary A.	32	f									
		Martha J.	9	f									
		Mary E.	6	f									
		William B.	3	m									
		Nancy A.	2	f									
		John H.	3/12	m									
		THOMAS V. BARRET	20	m									

1860 - County: Tallapoosa Co.

State: Ala. Page 239

Post office: Daviston Western Div.

304	Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough	40			Farm	500		S.C.					
	Margaret (WRIGHT)	20						Ga.					
	Mary E.	18						Ga.					
	Benjamin (William B.)	13						Ga.					
	Nancy A.	11						Ga.					
	John H.	10						Ga.					
	Thomas ?	9						Ala.					
	Sarah	6						Ala.					
	James N.	1						Ala.					

1850 U.S. Census - Heard Co., GA.

Film #2339 - pt. 13, 41st Dist., Heard County, GA. Georg Harlan (345) dwelling
in order of visit - 509 - Family in order of visit - 525. October 1850

Name of each individual in household	Yr. of Age Birth	Sex	Occupation	Value of Property	Nativity
Pleasant J. Yarborough	36 1814	M	Farmer	500	Georgia
Mary A. (d. 11 Feb. 1857)	32 1818	F			
Martha J.	9 1841	F			
Mary E.	6 1844	F			
William B.	3 1847	M			
Nancy A.	2 1848	F			
John H.	3/12 1850	M			
Thomas V. Barret	20 1830	M			

*Joshiah Yarbrough
in Troup Co. 1840*

1860 U.S. Census - Tallapoosa Co., AL

P. 239 Beat 12 Western Div. #304 Daviston P.O. (or page 46)

Pleasant J. Yarborough	40 1820	M	Farm	500	S.C.
Margaret	20 1840	F			Ga.
Mary E.	18 1842	F			Ga.
Benjamin (Wm. B.)	13 1847	M			Ga.
Nancy (A)	11 1849	F			Ga.
John (H)	10 1850	M			Ga.
Thomas	9 1851	M			Ala.
Sarah	6 1854	F			Ala.
James	1 1859	M			Ala.

P. 245 Beat 12 Western Div. Daviston P.O. (page 52)
(Emrickfau) P.O. #351

John Yarborough (60-1800)	65 1795	M	Farmer	200	S.C.
Mary A.	47 1813	F.			Ga.
Lucy E.	22 1838	F.			Ga.
Amanda (F) (18-1842)	15 1845	F.			Ala.
William (H)	14 1846	M			Ala.

P. 241 Beat 12 Western Div. (Emrickfau P.O.) #313

Benjamin B. Stephens	56 1804	M.	Farmer	5,000	Ga.
Mary T.	50 1810	F			Ga.
Martha J. Yarborough	20 1840	F.			Ga.
Sarah A.	6 1854	F.			Ala.

1870 Tallapoosa Co. Ala.

P. 213 A Beat (Daviston) Daviston P.O. #227

Mary Yarbrough (Lornza)	57 1813	F.			Ga. (Mrs. John-see 1860)
(Lornza)	45 1825				Ga.
Amanda	22 1848	F.			Ala.

1880 U.S. Census - Clay Co., AL

#51620 Pt 935, Enum. Dist. 38, Page 14, Dist. 2, Clay County, AL. Beat 10-14
 Dwelling in order of visit - 123; Family in order of visit - 124/

Pleasant Yarbrough	W. M. 68 1812	Farming	Ga.	Ga.	()
Margaret E. (J)	W. F. 42 1838	W. Housekeeping	Ga.	Eng.	S.C.
James M.	W. M. 21 1859	S. S. Farming	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
(Margeary) Missouri	W. F. 18 1862	D. S.Hsekpings	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
Eugenia	W. F. 16 1864	D. S.Hskping	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
Frances G. W.	W. F. 14 1866	D. S.Hskping	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
Samuel T.	W. M. 12 1868	S. S.Farming	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
Emily	W. F. 10 1870	D. S.Hskping	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
(Jasper	W. M. 8 1872	S.	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
(Jefferson A.	W. M. 8 1872	S.	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
Margaret M.	W. F. 5 1875	D.	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.

wins

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME James Madison Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Hus.
Birth	15 June 1859	Tallapoosa		Ala.	
Chrng					
Mar					
Death	18 Nov. 1940	Near Loretta		Tenn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth Wright

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mollie N. Wiggins



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form 100 (Copyright 1955 by The Evening Publications, Inc.)
P.O. Box 111, Breckenridge, Texas 76424
REPRODUCED BY PERMISSION OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
This form and its instructions are subject to change without notice.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME Jim Roe Collins

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chrnd							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Missouri Clementine Bell Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4	Jan.	1862		Tallapoosa Co.	Ala.	1880 census
Chrnd							typhoid
Death			1887		Clay Co.	Ala.	fever
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth Wright

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



REA DONOHUE
 R.R. 2 BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband & Wife

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chrism.							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Enter wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pleasant Eugenia Bonaparte Yarbrough

Wife's Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22	Oct.	1864		Tallapoosa Co.	Ala.	1880
Chrism.							
Mar.			1887				
Death							
Burial							



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father

Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Margaret Elizabeth Wright

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1960 by The Bureau of Census, U.S. Dept. of Commerce. This is a form published by the U.S. Government. It is not to be sold or otherwise disposed of for profit. It is to be used for the purpose for which it was designed and is not to be used for any other purpose. It is to be used for the purpose for which it was designed and is not to be used for any other purpose.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME John Sutton Dickson

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Washington Yarbrough



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22	Jan.	1866	Flat Rock	Clay Co.	Ala.	1880
Death							
Burial							

Complicated Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father

Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth Wright

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Samuel Theophilus Yarbrough

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	23 Nov. 1868		Clay Co.	Ala.	
Chring					
Mar.	5 Dec. 1889				
Death	16 July 1936	Elkhart		Kan.	
Burial					

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

His Father Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth Wright

Wife's Full Maiden Name F. Ida Jordon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chring					
Death					
Burial					



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1933 by The Rea Donohue Company, Inc.
P.O. Box 111, Breckenridge, Texas. Published by The
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH, Inc. for a fee of \$1.00 per
copy and full description of many genealogical facts.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME

Elijah George "Lige" McMath

This Information Obtained From:

Married Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mar.
Birth					
Chngd					
Mar.	24 Sept. 1891	Ashland	Clay Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emily Ann Yarbrough



REAR DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Nov. 1870	Ashland	Clay Co.	Ala.	1880
Chngd					
Death	20 Oct. 1903	Sylacauga		Ala.	Census
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Margaret Elizabeth Wright

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1961 by The Donohue Publishing Co., Inc., 1115 Louisiana Street, Dallas, Texas 75202. This form is a reproduction of the original form and has been modified to conform with the latest Census Bureau specifications.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband NAME Jefferson Alexander Yarbrough

Twin to Jasper Waiter

Yarbrough

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mar.
Birth	26	Feb.	1872	Ashland	Clay Co.	Ala.	Jeff's family
Ch'ing							
Mar.	27	Dec.	1894	Ashland	Clay Co.	Ala.	bible
Death	22	Sept.	1955	Orlando		Fla.	1880 Census
Burial	Woodland Cemetery Orlando						Fla.
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough				Margaret Elizabeth Wright			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lilla D. White

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'ing							
Death							
Burial							



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1955 by The Donohue Printing Co., P.O. Box 111, Breckenridge, Texas. This form is a copyrighted work and its use is restricted by law. No part of this form may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's NAME

/Jasper Waiter Yarbrough

Twin to Jefferson

Alexander Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus.
Birth	26	Feb.	1872	Ashland	Clay Co.	Ala.	
Mar.							
Death	29	Nov.	1959	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma Co.	Okla.	
Burial	1	Dec.	1959	Cemetery S.	Oklahoma City	Okla.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. (2) Dora Weaver

His Full Name Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth Wright

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Alice Coffe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1962 by The Evening Publication, Inc. All Rights Reserved. This form is published by The Evening Publication, Inc. and is not to be reproduced or used in any manner without the express written permission of The Evening Publication, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME R. Virgle Fuller

This Information Obtained From:

Numbered Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Chring					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Mellvina "Mellie" Yarbrough



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	1879				1880
Chring					Census
Mar	15 Mar. 1896	Leland	Ellis Co.	Tex.	
Death					
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

NEED 283 THRU 88

(Yarborough), Lanier, Carpenter, May, Nance and other related families.

Both Drury Allen of Anson County, North Carolina, and Drury Allen, the son of Young Allen of Wake County, North Carolina were born in Lunenburg County, Virginia between 1750 and 1755. Many descendants of Drury Allen of Anson County have erroneously identified their ancestor as the son of Young Allen. The books by Carpenter/Nance and Moore/Allen contain records which clearly identified Drury Allen of Anson County as the son of William Allen of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. A brief summary will be presented here and readers will find abstracts of records and additional information in the Carpenter/Nance book.

Drury Allen, the son of William Allen, was born about 1750-1755, at which time his family was living in Lunenburg County, Virginia. Drury died April 8, 1823 in Anson County and was buried at the Allen Cemetery on his plantation. Drury's wife was Eleanor "Nellie" Jarrott, the daughter of Thomas Jarrott who was also a tithable of Lunenburg County in 1750. No marriage record was found for Drury and Eleanor but they were both mentioned as heirs in the will of her father, Thomas Jarrott, Sr. "Nellie" Allen died April 11, 1845 and is buried in the family cemetery near her husband. Inscriptions from their grave stones were cited by Carpenter and Nance in their book.

Drury Allen was a tithable in Lunenburg County in 1776. On April 15, 1783, a list of taxable property and tithes was taken by John Ballard, Jr. and Drury Allen was then listed as the head of a household of 7 white persons and 1 black, with only one tithable.

In his will, William Allen appointed his son, Drury Allen, to be the executor of his estate. Soon after the death of his father, Drury and Eleanor sold their land in Lunenburg County (Deed Book 15, p. 359-61) and moved to Mecklenburg County where they lived on the land Drury had inherited from his father. In 1798, Drury Allen of Mecklenburg County, Virginia purchased land in Anson County, North Carolina, adjoining his brother, Darling Allen.

Drury Allen's will was dated March 10, 1823, Anson County, North Carolina and it mentioned only three sons, William, Julius and John. The names and signatures of his widow, Nelly, their six sons, three daughters and their husbands appeared on an indenture regarding the estate of Drury Allen, dated December 29, 1830 (Deed Book X, p. 449).

Many of the descendants of William Allen have been published in recently printed books so the following family tree will be limited to some of the documented information about the twenty children of William Allen, to a few of the unpublished descendants of Drury Allen and to some other descendants who intermarried with the descendants of the Robert Allen descendants and related families.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ALLEN OF MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1 ELIZABETH ALLEN, married GODFREY BURNETT.
- 2 DRURY ALLEN, whose birth date is not known, died April 8, 1823. He married ELEANOR JARROTT (died April 11, 1845) ca 1774 in Virginia.
- 21 JULIUS ALLEN died 1845 in Anson County, North Carolina. His wife, first name not known, was the daughter of Jeremiah Smith and Mildred Robertson and the grand daughter of DAR patriot Drury Robertson.
- 211 HENDERSON ALLEN was born ca 1814 in Anson County, North Carolina and he died in Georgia in 1897. On May 19, 1842, he was married to SARAH C. HAMMOND, who was the daughter of Joel Hammond and Elizabeth Grady. Joel was the son of George Hammond and Elizabeth was the daugh-

ALLEN, DREWERY

F11

Drewery Allen, son of Young and Martha Coleman Allen, one of the early settlers of Pike County was born in Orange County, N.C. in 1749. Drewery married Elizabeth Yarbrough who was born May 9, 1752. In 1776 Drewery enlisted in the Continental Army, N.C. and served throughout the War. He left his wife Elizabeth and did not see her again for seven years. He was often within forty miles of home but he was never able to visit her. These years had wrought great changes in him and his wife did not know him when he finally returned. He served under Washington at the battle of Brandywine and was in on the kill at Yorktown, Va. He was also with Greene in Carolinas at the battle of Cowpens and Guilford Court House.

After the war, Drewery Allen, with his family, moved to Green County, Ga. settling near Pullian's Factory or Scull Shoals on the Oconee River. In 1824 he moved further west into Pike County that had been organized two years before. He settled near what in later years was known as Reidsboro and died there and is buried in an old family burial lot located near his old home on what was then Fayetteville road and is now Pines Golf course. His grave is marked by a marble tablet placed by the DAR and carries the following inscription: Drewery Allen Born in Orange County, N.C. 1749 N.C. Mil Rev. War Died Dec. 1, 1828. His will is recorded in Book 1, Page 59 Pike County, July 1826. His name is inscribed on the monument that is located in the Memorial Cemetery in Griffin where all the Revolutionary War soldiers that died in Pike County are listed.

It is known that Drewery and Elizabeth Allen had seven children to reach maturity. They are as follows:

1 - Josiah, m. Elizabeth Browning, d. 1816-17 (Josiah was Elizabeth's first husband; she m. William Pyron whose first wife was Martha Allen, Josiah's sister).

2 - Clement, m. Nancy McKissick; d. probably 1824.

3 - Stokes, b. 1776 m. Susan Fouche' (b. 1769; d. 1842) d. 1788.

4 - Nancy M. (1) ? Ravens; m. (2) ? West; M. (3) John Yarbrough.

5 - Martha, b. July 28, 1778; d. 1815; m. William Pyron (b. 1770; d. 1853) She was his first wife; he m. (2) Elizabeth (Browning) Allen, widow of Martha's brother, Josiah Allen.

6 - Young Drewery, b. between 1790 & 1800; m. Jane Moore (b. 1796; d. 1849).

The only direct descendants of Drewery Allen that have the Allen name who live in Pike County (at this date, 1987) are: William Drewery Allen (Bill) of Williamson, Ga. and Henry Carl Allen, Molena, Georgia. who are cousins.

by, Mrs. W.D. Allen

note birthdates of children.

E
R
976.159
CCO
v. 1

COOSA COUNTY RECORDS

VOLUME I

"CEMETERIES"

Being transcribed and indexed from the original tombstone records
by

Members of the Coosa County Historical Society

Published by

The Coosa County Historical Society
c/o Mrs. Mavis C. Sallas, Pres.
Route 2, Box 128
Rockford, AL 35136

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS

318842

GOODWATER CEMETERY, cont'd. . .

SLAUGHTER, John H. "Son"
b Dec 20, 1856
d Sep 10, 1870

SANDERS, Joshua
b Feb 12, 1828
d Aug 19, 1911

SANDERS, Missouri A.
b Mar 12, 1827
d Dec 19, 1903

LYONS, Daniel Timothy
b Dec 28, 1885
d Apr 1, 1950

LYONS, Martha J.
b Aug 14, 1844
d Aug 20, 1923

LYONS, Timothy
b 1839
d Feb 1, 1899

McELRATH, Thomas E.
b Oct 9, 1872
d Dec 7, 1948

McELRATH, Emma O'Neal
b Jul 26, 1876
d Dec 12, 1964

STEWART, S. S.
b Jul 7, 1842
d Aug 7, 1907

STEWART, B. H. Stoeys "Wife"
b Jan 16, 1849
d Mar 27, 1903

KELLEY, Oscar
(No dates)

KELLEY, Jerusha A. Yarbrough
"Wife"
b Aug 17, 1800
d Aug 10, 1890

McCORD, Elbert
b Oct 3, 1883
d Jan 17, 1912

FLEMING, Mrs. Eliza
b 1836
d 1901

McCORD, Lucinda M.
Wife of W. H. McCord
b Jan 11, 1867
d Apr 28, 1890

WHITEHEAD, Walter Mack
b 1857
d 1926

WHITEHEAD, Sarah Ellen
b Apr 16, 1865
d Dec 17, 1922

WHITEHEAD, Dr. Corbert
b 1892
d 1919

BLAIR, Walter Asa
b Mar 12, 1877
d Jun 30, 1906

BLAIR, Patsy J. Caldwell
b Feb 14, 1883
d Aug 11, 1905

CALDWELL, John
b 1875
d 1925

DAVIS, Clara M.
Wife of J. M. Davis
b 1853
d 1892

GOGGANS, Dr. James P.
b 1828
d 1891

GOGGANS, Mary Jane
b 1828
d 1912

GOGGANS, Sallie Ruth "Dau."
b 1868
d 1890

FLEMING, John J.
b 1860
d 1924

FLEMING, Margaret Dean
b 1874
d 1956

p 241 Western Div Beat 12 Emackfaw P.O.
313 Benjamin B. Stephens 50 fam 5000 Ga

Mary Sister of Pleasant
Josiah Yarbrough.

✓ Mary T. 50 -
Martha J. Yarbrough 20 -
Sarah A - 6 ala

p 245 same as above
351 John Yarbrough 60 fam 200 S. C.
Mary A 470 Ga

✓ Lucy E 22 1838 -
Amanda 7 18 1842 ala
Wm. H. 14 1846 -

DI

M. Cass Co. PA
12-13-1853

in Cass Co.
1850

Sony Nimrod & Sarah CHANDLER

Son of Nimrod and Sarah.

p 323 Beat 11 New Site P.O.
874 ✓ Commodore A. Yarbrough 26 fam ala
✓ Matilda J 23 Ga
Wm. H. 4 ala
Nancy J 2 -
SALTER Mary Satter 13 -

p 3276 Beat 11 same
905 Samuel Newman 26 Ga
✓ Tempy 23 -
Janella 4 ala
Susan Yarbrough 21 1839 ala

Temple Warbrough 102/
Samuel Newman

Date of death:

Date of birth: Samuel Newman

[illegible][illegible]

De ling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

PIKE COUNTY COURT HOUSE
ZEBULON, GEORGIA

to any Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace or
Minister of the Gospel

You are hereby authorized to join Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough and
Mary Ann Jackson in the holy state of matrimony according to
the Constitution and law of the State, and for so doing this
shall be sufficient license this 2nd October 1838.

H. G. Johnson C Co

Georgia Pike County

I certify that Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough and Mary Ann Jackson were
duly joined in matrimony by me the 2nd October 1838.

Wm P. (Irvin) J.P.

Copied 1 March 1984
Zebulon, GA

(Si Holmes - County Recorder)

2. Stokes, m. Frances Allen.
3. Elizabeth, m. John Horn.
4. John, m. Mary Jackson.
5. Drewry, m. Caroline.
6. Nancy, m. John Thurmand.
7. Lucy, m. Locke Stewart.
8. James, m. Adelaide Gechet.

Third son of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough, Stokes,
m. Susan Jay.

1. Clement.
2. Elizabeth, m. James Ravens.
3. Frances.
4. Thomas.
5. Stephen, m. Martha Pyron.
6. Young D., m. —

Fourth child of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough: 1.
Nancy, m. first West, second Ravens, third Yarbrough.

1. Martha West.
2. James H. Ravens.
3. W. Ravens.
4. Elizabeth Ravens.
5. Henry Yarbrough.
6. Mary Yarbrough.
7. Stokes Yarbrough.
8. Pleasant Yarbrough.

Fifth child of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough: 5.
Martha, m. William Pyron:

1. Drewry.
2. Lewis.
3. Charles.
4. Josiah.

Martha and Susan.

Sixth child of Drewry and Elizabeth Y. Allen: 1. Abra-
ham; 2. Drewry; 3. Robert; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Nancy.

I am anxious to find out the military service of Drewry Allen,
who was a soldier in a North Carolina regiment in the Revolu-
tionary War 1776-1783.

CENSUS DISTRICT OF: Son of Monah

Date of birth: Nimrod B. Yarborough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
		Males	Females
1790-Co.	St.	To 16	16&up
Name:			
1800-Co.	St.		
Name:			
1810-Co.	St.		
Name:			
1820-Co.	St.		
Name:			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed									
		Males									
1830-Co. Chambers Cost, Ala.		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80
Name: Nimrod B. Yarborough	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co.	St.										
Name:											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed									
		Males									
1830-Co. Chambers Cost, Ala.		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80
Name: Nimrod B. Yarborough	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co.	St.										
Name:											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed									
		Males									
1830-Co. Chambers Cost, Ala.		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80
Name: Nimrod B. Yarborough	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co.	St.										
Name:											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed									
		Males									
1830-Co. Chambers Cost, Ala.		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80
Name: Nimrod B. Yarborough	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co.	St.										
Name:											

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

never married.

1. Ardis Ola McElroy.
2. Nova C. Watson.
3. Carlton

Wm. Pleasant
Effie Conley.

4. Gordena Gus LaRue
5. Wm. Pleasant 1 Mike. 2. Topsie Reese (1)
6. James Dena Lou Cox

William Benjamin
Franklin Yarbrough
connected to Orman
Yarbrough family.

(20)³ (3) 3 boys b

Analyzer Broughton
Austin Shephard.

1. Vera (single 1965)
2. Bertram died no children
3. Iva No children.
Ralph Stewart. Dec.
4. Francis no children.
Bill Watson.

p-----

James Alvin
Veda Ramsey

1. Mildred. James.
Gerald Carter.
2. /Roma John McIntyre. No children.

1. Patricia

Richard Clinton.
& Mary Annie Tucker.

1. Richard. Collins
Linda Nixon.

10-25-18

L. Georgia Ann
Albert Sykes.
1 Sherri

The name Yarbrough will die out with the generation of grand children of WILLIAM BENJAMIN YARBROUGH. except. for the boys of W. P. Yarbrough son of Wm. Pleasant Yarbrough and W. P.'s 1st wife Topsie Yarbrough presently living in Abilene, Texas. and If Lois Yarbrough, son of Ben Franklin had any boys which I think he did they can possibly carry on. nothing is known at this time regarding them. *Wm. Pleasant Yarbrough speaks of his family of the*
*XX

Thomas Josiah Yarbrough & Mary Almeda Collins Married 1872 Thomas Josiah Y.
T.J. born 5-29-1852 (see page 2 for list of children. son of Pleasant Josiah Y.

1. died in infancy
2. Lillian Died at 9 months.
3. Lloyd 3-21-1902 - Died 1931
4. Cecil born 8-7-05 died 8-12-06
5. Juanita 5-25-1908. still living

John Marion 2-19-1876 Died. Sept. 8-1960
Margaret White

Divorced. no children

arah Onie Ann. 3-30-1878
Green Halley

1. Susie Ruben Carter.
2. Quilla Floyd Buchahan
3. Hoyt.
4. Gladys Died in girlhood

Died Jan. 15, 1942

188-

Sar One Ann Continued

5/

5. Bonnie Will Lockey
6. Marion
7. Alvin
8. Elmer
9. Arnold

*Died of a heart
attack*

*Orman,
This is my father
Rheba L.*

Thomas
William Pleasant 1-21-1880 born
Millie Brock 10-10-1940 died

1. Osi 11-21-019 died 1925

Allard Shilds

2. Ancil Brock 12-23-04 still living

3. Rheba Rhea 6-22-08 " "

*cause of death
heart attack*

Oscoe Arnold born 2-29-84 Died 2-2-18 Blod Clot.

Abbie Jane 2-21-86. —
James Raymond Smith

Died Dec 8, 1962 of a heart attack

1. Cleo Tinney 12-10-08 still living

2. John Raymond still living

Albert Franklin 9-25-88 born
Ida Coalah 5-30-1966 died

1. Dorthy Erlaine 12-19-1920 still living

*of cancer of prostate gland
died Dec. 18, 1965 of cancer
of the throat*

Benjamin Avery 9-7-1890
Florence

No children.

Enoch. Freeman 12-27-92 — died Dec. 8, 1894

Grace Isola 9-10-95

James G. Wilber 12-9-95

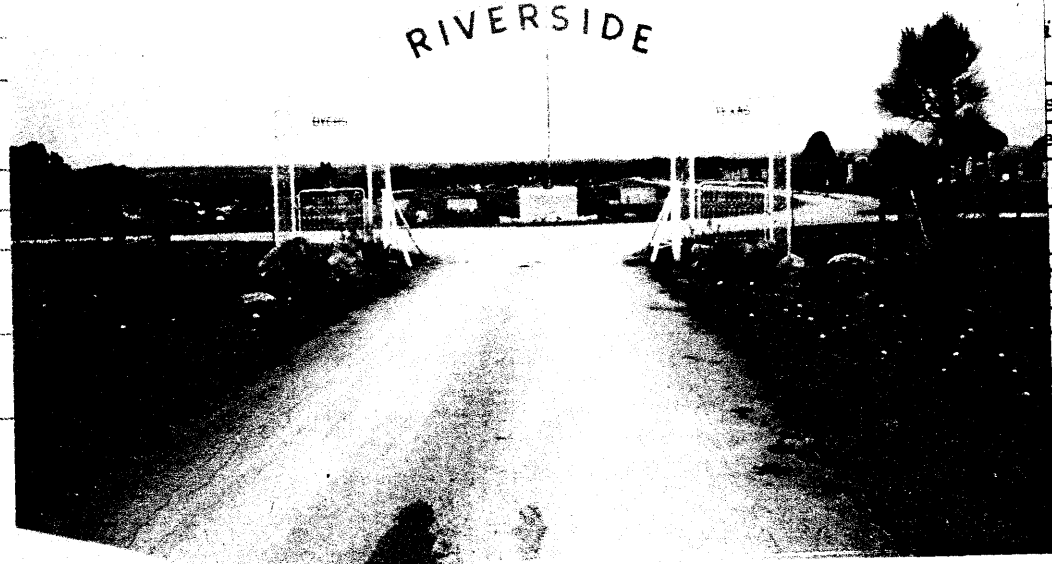
Died July 1, 1978
2 media May 6-3-1930 Feb. 17-1936

XX
ames & were married Jan. 18, 1927

Date of death:

[illegible]

RIVERSIDE



1870 - County:	Dwelling #
	Family #
	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	Age
	Sex
State:	Color
	Occupation

1880 - County:	Dwelling #
	Family #
	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
	Color
	Sex
State:	Age
	Relation to head of family

1900 - County: Clay Co.,	Dwelling #
	Family #
	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
	Relation to head of family
	Color
State: Tex.	Sex
	Month of birth
	Year of birth
Sheet #:	Age
	Marital status
	# yrs. married
	M.of # children
	# Living ch.
	Place of birth of this person
	Place of birth of father
	Place of birth of mother
	Immigration yr.
	# of yrs. in US
Super. Dist. #:	Naturalization
	Occupation

Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Pct. 7	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:
	Lewis R. Varber	W	14	Tx.
	LISTED AS BOARDER WITH BEN R. COLLINS			

Value of
Birth
Foreign
Foreign
s yr
s yr
yr.
WR.
c.
en

Yarbroughs mark 65 years

Mr. and Mrs. Ancel Yarbrough of Byers, Texas were honored April 29 with a surprise dinner at the Bayou Inn Restaurant in Denton, Texas, in celebration of their 65th wedding anniversary.

Yarbrough and Wanna Henderson were married May 2, 1924, in Byers where they have lived since. He is a retired farmer and rancher.

The couple are members of Byers United Methodist Church. They have three children, Billie Jean Ramsey of Byers; Jim Yarbrough of Honey Grove, Texas; Dianne Murphy of Gilroy, Calif., 10 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.



The Yarbroughs

Son of Thomas Josiah
Yarbrough through
Josiah Pleasant
Yarbrough.

The Yarbrough family as represented
by the descendants of T.J. Yarbrough
is presently carried on by
Ancel Brock Yarbrough of Byers
his son:
James Wayne Yarbrough (Jimmy)
of Honey Grove, Texas
And Ancel Brock Yarbrough II
his son of Honey Grove, Texas

They are the only males carrying the
name Yarbrough as descendants of T.J.
Yarbrough. So far as I know B. Y. Y.

Stewart, John
near Ashland, Ala. and a brother
at Miller'sville Ala.

1. John (in Georgia)
- 1.XX---2. James (Doctor)

John died at a good
old age

1. Sanford Allen (died of measles
(Josiah) at a fairly early
age)
2. Pleasant Josiah died of fever or
& Mary Jackson Cancer born 1813
Died 2-18-1882
3. Martha & Clem Allen Two boys last heard of
in Mobile, Ala.
4. Mary 1804- 1883
& Ben Stephens
1804-1885
5. Allen 1. Joe
-----2. Henry-Fell off of a R
rail and broke spi
3. Ben Franklin. ---
& Sarah Had Several
Girls
4. Dave
5. Jeff Thomas

1 John Yarbrough ----
Yarbrough 2 & Sarah Sanford
led in an 2. unk
ian raid

John died at good old age horse kicked him
John Yarbrough Son of A. Yarbrough who was killed in a
Indian raid. The father and these 2 sons had gone to cut
Logs to build a home and when John went later in Day to
carry team to haul the logs he discovered his dead brothers
and father- gathered neighbors but they couldn't catch the
indians

see back
of this page
for a note
on this

It is thought that two brothers landed in Charleston, N. C. about 1800
a little before from Scotland. One wanted to go the Georgia and Ala
ntier and the other went to the Tenn. and Kentucky frontier and they
ld meet back in Charleston later to go together to the frontier that
ked the best. Neither could convince the other to go with them and
ce they were seprated. This is where the names is supposedly changed
the Yarbrough's were in Geo. and Ala. The Yarbroughs were in Tenn.
s information was given to me by a Yarbrough man who has given name was
mas Jeff. and was 97 years old in 1953. Who claimed to have looked
the genelogy for the Yarbroughs I didnt get a copy but have wished every
ice that I had.

see the last three lines of the first
paragraph of the news paper report.
for another mention of two
specimens.

This copy was made from a typed
copy made by my first cousin twice
removed R. B. Yarbrough, Jr., of
Junction, Texas. He is your 2nd
cousin twice removed.

R. B. Yarbrough Jr. and

Betty Smith Hamrighouse
of Cincinnati, Ohio

Sorted our notes and in-
formation to compile this
record.

I spent
Betty is the great granddaughter of,
my father's half sister, Fannie
Yarbrough Dixon. She married
an Army Col. in London. They
lived pretty well all over the world
for a time. After moving to Ohio
she studied genealogical research

(y *1

on #
VA

well *

nia Bu

all

Rackl

beth Gar

#

#

well

aline Od

(4) Wm. James Abernathy
b 1 May 1873
p Giles Co. TN
m 9 Sep 1908

(2) Clinton Benj. Abernathy
b 20 Apr 1914
p Moran, Shackelford Co. TX
m 25 Dec 1936

(5) Sarah Onie A. Yarbrough
b 12 Aug 1877
p Hackneyville, Tallap. AL
d 16 Jul 1974
p Baird, Callahan Co. TX

(CHILD Janis Joy Abernathy
born 19 Feb 1940
place Baird, Callahan Co. TX
married 22 Jun 1968
place
died
place

(6) Stephen Phelix Sprouse
b 8 Sep 1882
p Hope, Lavaca Co. TX
m 20 Mar 1910
p
d 8 Aug 1963
p Baird, Callahan Co. TX

(1) Ethel Louvenia Sprouse
b 22 Sep 1912
p Wall, Tom Green Co. TX

(7) Mary Elizabeth Mays
b 25 Jun 1889
p Hallettsville, Lavaca Co.
d 27 Jul 1978
p Baird, Callahan Co. TX

Child's Spouse
George William Smith

(8) Isaiah Abernathy
b 28 Oct 1827
p Giles Co. TN
m 26 Feb 1860
d 11 Aug 1901
p Alsdorf, Ellis Co. TX

(9) Mary Ann Birdsong
b 22 Feb 1843
p Giles Co. TN
d 22 Sep 1916
p Alsdorf, Ellis Co. TX

(10) Wm. Benjamin Yarbrough
b 11 Apr 1847
p GA
m
d 18 May 1918
p Putnam, Callahan Co. TX

(11) Louisa Frances Collins
b 29 Nov 1855
p
d 30 Aug 1893
p Albertville, AL

(12) Francis Marion Sprouse
b 16 Oct 1850
p Caddo Co. LA
m 27 Jul 1873
d 18 Oct 1934
p Geo. West, Live Oak Co. TX

(13) Elizabeth B. Granberry
b 10 Oct 1855
p LA
d 17 Feb 1888
p Hope, Lavaca Co. TX

(14) James Monroe Mays
b 20 Dec 1859
p Lavaca Co. TX
m 1 Oct 1884
d 10 Jul 1947
p Baird, Callahan Co. TX

(15) Mary Catherine Wigley
b 11 Aug 1865
p Attala Co. MS
d 31 Jan 1931
p Admiral, Callahan Co. TX

(16) Hardaway Abernathy *1
b 1806 VA
m
d by 1860

(17) Evalina McCormack
b 1807
d

(18) Freeman G. Birdsong
b 5 Oct 1813
m
d 26 Jun 1883

(19) Cynthia Cardin *2
b 23 Dec 1820
d 28 Jul 1898

(20) Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough
b
m 2 Oct 1838
d 18 Feb 1882

(21) Mary Ann Jackson
b
d 11 Feb 1857

(22) Arthur Avery Collins
b 4 Sep 1831
m
d

(23) Sarah Baker
b
d

(24) Josiah M. Sprouse
b 7 Feb 1817
m Union Co. SC
d ca 1868 Karnes Co.

(25) Martha W. Jones
b
d

(26) Steven Granberry
b
m
d

(27) Eliz. Lovenia Scrivenor
b 1 Nov 1834
d 14 Mar 1901

(28) Watson P. Mays
b
m
d

(29) Francis E. Fitzgerald
b
d

(30) Francis Wigley
b
m
d

(31) Mary Elizabeth Terry
b
d

med By: Janis J. Smith
Box 726
Verdi, Nevada 89439

*1 See Robert Abernathy Master Chart
*2 See Cardin Master Chart

Rheba Powell

513 Cardova Circle

Denton, Texas

Wed. Oct. 31st

Dear Opal and Orman,

Have you gotten rested from the trip? and do find yourselves still standing in line for the bathroom?

We have had wonderful rains for the past two weeks, in fact more than we need at this time, but I never complain about a rain.

Orman, I hope you enjoy reading this genealogy report compiled by my 89 year old aunt in Houston. She is the Grace Kilber in the report. Also, I might add, all of ^{the} handwritten notes in there are here. I noticed Abilene mentioned somewhere ^{and} ~~if~~ maybe you can tie it all together.

Best wishes

Rheba R. Powell

Joe Collins came from Ireland to South Carolina. Joe fought in the revolutionary war and was wounded in Savannah.

Enoch Collins, son of Joe above, was born about 1802. Enoch was a farmer who came from South Carolina to Georgia. Enoch's wife was Eady Avery. The Averys were also farmers, and there was a Nancy Avery who married a Joe Collins. Eady Avery was born about 1804 of Scotch descent. Enoch Collins died 11-8-1875 due to T.B.; and is buried at Hilliba campground near Hackneyville and Alexander City.

Children of Enoch Collins and Eady Avery:

Louise Francis Collins (died in infancy)

Sarah Ann Collins

*** Arthur Avery Collins (who had eight children)

George Washington Collins (who had eight children)

Thomas Henry Collins

William B. Collins (who was killed in the civil war at Richmond Virginia)

Bradley Collins (who died in infancy)

Eady(Avery) Collins, "Granny Collins", (my great-grandmother)

was born October of 1804 and died of Flux on 17 August 1893.

Eady was a practical nurse and a Herb Doctor.

Arthur Avery Collins, son of Enoch above, was born in

and land
at Hackneyville
Georgia Georgia on 9-4-1831. Arthur Avery Collins married

"r. Is buried
at Hilliba
Welsh Sarah (Baker) Collins. The family of Sarah Baker were

Welsh descent, and they had a family burying ground and

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband: William Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Callahan Co. Tex.	Birth	11	Apr.	1847		Ga.	
Census. 1900 Hunt Co.	Ch'nd						
Tex. Census 1880 Tallapoosa Co.	Mar.						
Ala. Census.	Death	18	May	1918	Putnam	Callahan Co. Tex.	
Rheba Powell 513 Cardova Circle Denton, Tex.	Burial			Putnam			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marriage

Betsy J. McJunkins

His Father

Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Ann Jackson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Frances

Louisa E. Collins

Wife's Data

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marriage

b. 4 Sept. 1831

Her Father

Arthur Avery Collins

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Baker

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marriage

b. 4 Sept. 1831

Her Father

Arthur Avery Collins

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Baker

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Franklin	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Annie Bivins	Death							
		Burial							
2	Onie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Will Abernathy	Death							
		Burial							
3	David Avery	Birth	ca	1879					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Never Married			
		Death							
		Burial							
4	William Pleasant	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Effie Conley	Death							
		Burial							
5	Broughton	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Austin Sheppard	Death							
		Burial							
6	Jeff	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				In Infancy			
		Burial							
7	James	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Veda Ramsey	Death							
		Burial							
8	Elijah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Never Married			
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Richard	Birth	ca	1891					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Annie Tucker	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____
This Information Obtained From: _____

DECEASED _____

Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough

Rheba Powell Info.	Birth					
	Chring					
	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		Yarbrough I	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Frances Collins	

Hie Father William Benjamin Franklin		Wife's Full Maiden Name Annie Bevins	
Wife's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc. State or Country
Birth			
Chring			
Death			
Burial			

Complete Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence	
Address Box 261		Church Affiliation	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Myrtle	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Lois	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Royce	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Melvin	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

5	Mary Ann Maype	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
	Tom Boke	Death				
		Burial				
6		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
7		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
8		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
9		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
10		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				

Maype who married Tom Boke is the daughter is the daughter of William Benjamin Yarbrough, Sr. & his first wife, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" McJunkin William Benjamin Yarbrough Sr.'s second wife was Louisa Frances Collins (From Betty Humphreys)

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Form 11, Copyright 1955 by The Bureau Publications, Inc. This form is sold by the publisher of THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD, 1000 North 10th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68102. It is sold for the purpose of being used in the preparation of family group sheets.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

William Benjamin F. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Mrs. James C. Wilbur	Birth	11 Apr 1847			GA	
	Chr'nd					
Tallapoosa Co.AL 1880	Mar.	1874		Tallapoosa	AL	
Census: #111	Death	18 May 1918	Putnam	Callahan	TX	
Wm.B. 3. Farm & Mill	Burial					
b. AL F. b. GA m.b.GA	Places of Residence					
Louisa 24 b. AL, f.b.GA	Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
m.b.SC.	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Betsy Jane McJunkin			
Benj.F.4, b. AL AL AL	His Father Pleasant Jos.Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name		Mary Ann Jackson	
Sarah O.3 b. AL AL AL	Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa Frances Collins					
David A. 1, AL AL AL	Wife's	Mar. & Div.		Mar. & Div.		

John Wright's rent receipt dtd 15 Swx 1881

Birth	29	Nov	1855			AL*	sis. of Mary
Chr'nd							Almeda
Death	30	Aug	189(2-3)	Albertsville	Marshall	AL	Collins who
Burial							m. WBFY's
Places of Residence							bro. Thos. J.

Compiler

MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE
Address 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE
City, State CINCINNATI, OH 45231

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Date

Her Father Arthur Avery Collins b. 4 Sep 1831

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Baker

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ben Franklin Yarbrough	Birth		ca.	1876			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse ^a b. Big Springs, TX	Mar.							
	Annie Bivens	Death							
		Burial				(Plainview)		TX	
	2 Sarah Onie A. Yarbrough	Birth	12	Aug	1877	Hackneyville	Tallapoosa	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse ^a b. 1 May 1873, Giles Co. TN	Mar.	9	Sep	1908				WJA d.
	Wm. James Abernathy	Death	16	Jul	1974	Baird	Callahan	TX	Putnam, TX
		Burial				Putnam	Callahan	TX	25 Nov 1953
	3 David Avery Yarbrough	Birth		ca.	1879	Hackneyville	Tallapoosa	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse ^a	Mar.							
	Unmarried	Death							
		Burial							
	4 Wm. Pleasant Yarbrough	Birth	21	Jan	1880	Hackneyville			
	Full Name of Spouse ^a Millie Brock	Mar.	27	Mar	1903		Hunt	TX	E. Cpm; eu
	Effie Conley	Death	10	Oct	1940				
		Burial				Cross Plains		TX	
	5 Thomas Jeff. Yarbrough	Birth						AL	
	Full Name of Spouse ^a	Mar.							
		Death			Infancy			AL	
		Burial							
Female	6 Yarbrough	Birth						AL	
	Analyzer Broughton	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse ^a	Death							
	Austin Shepherd	Burial				Big		TX	
								AL	
	7 James Alvin Yarbrough	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse ^a	Mar.							
	Veda Ramsey	Death							
		Burial				Cisco		TX	
	8 Yarbrough	Birth							
	John Elijah "Lige"	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse ^a	Death							
	Unmarried	Burial				Byers		TX	
	9 Richard Clinton Yarbrough	Birth	22	Mar	1891			AL	living 1969
	Full Name of Spouse ^a	Mar.	14	Nov	1917				
	Mary Annie Tucker	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse ^a	Death							
		Burial							

^aIf married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column.

class, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Will Abernathy

This Information Obtained From:

Household

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Hus.

Birth

Chnd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Onie Ann Yarbrough

Wife's Name

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chnd

Death

Burial

Putnam (Beard) Callahan Co. Tex.



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Yarbrough

Date

Her Father

Wm. Benjamin Franklin

Mother's Maiden Name

Louisa Frances Collins

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Sterling	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Maurine Roberson	Death					
		Burial					
3	Ely	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Clinton	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	David; Avery	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, either before or after.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

David Avery Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1867				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Benjamin F. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Frances Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Allie

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1869				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Beryl	Birth			1891				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: David A. Yarbrow 1867

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		
1790-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1800-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1810-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1820-Co.	St.				
Name:					

IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:		State:		Post office:	

1860 - County:		State:		Post office:	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: Hunt Co., Tex.

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1

David A. Yarbro	wife	W	M	33						Miss.
Allie Yarbro	daughters	W	f	31						Miss.
Beryl		W	f	7						Tex.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

William Pleasant Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Rheba Powell

Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus.
Birth							
Child							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial				Cross Plains	Callahan Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough Maiden Name Louisa Frances Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Effie Conley

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Child							
Death							
Burial							



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Ardis	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Ola McElroy	Death							
		Burial							
2	Nova	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	C.W. Watson	Death							
		Burial							
3	Carlton	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Gordena	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Gus LaPue	Death							
		Burial							
5	William Pleasant	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Topsie Reese	Death							
		Burial							
6	James	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Dena Lou Cox	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once. No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other notes, references or information.

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

180 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

00 - County: Callahan Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 6

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

William P. Yarber
Belle L.
Myrtle

wife
dan.

w w
f f

41
26
2

Tx.
IN.
Indian Territory

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Austin Shepard

This Information Obtained From:

Name

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Husband

Birth

Chring

Mar.

Death

Burial

Corpus Christi

Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Annallizer Broughton Yarbrough

Name

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Wife

Birth

Chring

Death

Burial

Spur

Tex.



REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father

Wm. Benja. Franklin Yarbrough

Louisa Frances Collins

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	Vera	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Bertram	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Iva	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Ralph Stewart	Death					
		Burial					
4	Frances	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Bill Watson	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 100 (Copyright 1963 by The Evening Post, Inc.)
 P.O. Box 112, Lyons, N.Y. 14456
 GENERAL INFORMATION: Read the instructions on the back of the form and fill in the appropriate information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name

James Alvin Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mar.
Birth							
Chng							
Mar							
Death							
Burial				Cisco	Eastland Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Benj. Franklin Yarbrough
His Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Frances Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Veda Ramsey

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chng							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation, if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mildred	Birth							1 child
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							James
	Gerald Carter	Death							
		Burial							
2	Roma	Birth							no children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John McIntire	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1961 by The Donohue Publishing Co., P.O. Box 111, Breckenridge, Texas 76424. This form is a trademark of the Donohue Publishing Co. and is used by permission of the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

John Elijah Yarbrough

Rheba Powell

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Hus.
Birth							
Chng							
Mar							
Death							
Burial				Eyers	Hunt Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Benj. Franklin Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Frances Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Chng							
Death							
Burial							



REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Richard Clinton Yarbrough I

This Information Obtained From:

Name

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Husband

Birth

Chr'd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father's

Wm. Benj. Franklin Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Louisa Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Annie Tucker

Name

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial



REA DONOHUE

R.R. 2 BOX 111

BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	Richard Clinton II	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Linda Dixon	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1 Child				
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Georgia Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Albert Sykes	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1 Child				
		Death			Sherry Ann				
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 100-10 (Rev. 1-64) U.S. Census Bureau
 This form is to be filled out by the head of the household or by the person in charge of the household. It should be filled out for each person in the household who is 14 years of age or over. It should be filled out for each person in the household who is 14 years of age or over and who is not a member of the military or naval service. It should be filled out for each person in the household who is 14 years of age or over and who is not a member of the military or naval service. It should be filled out for each person in the household who is 14 years of age or over and who is not a member of the military or naval service.

CENSUS HISTORY OF
 RICHARD M. ANNIE TUCKER
 Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
				To 16	16&up		
1790-Co.	St.						
Name:							
1800-Co.	St.						
Name:							
1810-Co.	St.						
Name:							
1820-Co.	St.						
Name:							

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1830-Co.	St.			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
Name:							
1840-Co.	St.			20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
Name:							
				60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
				100&up			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1850-Co.	St.			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
Name:							
1860-Co.	St.			20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
Name:							
				60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
				100&up			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1870-Co.	St.			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
Name:							
1880-Co.	St.			20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
Name:							
				60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
				100&up			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1890-Co.	St.			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
Name:							
1900-Co.	St.			20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
Name:							
				60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
				100&up			

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1910 - County: Callahan Co.

State: Texas

Sheet #: 16

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #: 19 Twp./city/st.add:

Vol. 15

Yarbrough, Richard C.	
W	M
19	
Ala.	
In household of William J. Abernathy listed as brother-in-law.	

1832

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		
1790-Co.	St.				
1800-Co.	St.				
1810-Co.	St.				
1820-Co.	St.				
Name:					
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:					
Encircle age group in which this person is listed					
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
1840-Co.	St.	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
Name:		60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
		100&up			
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Head of family					
Age					
Sex					
Color					
Occupation					
Value of real estate		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
Value of personal estate		20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
Place of birth		60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
Married this yr		100&up			
School this yr.					
Can't r. or wr.					
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.					
1850 - County:		State:			
1860 - County:		State:			
		Post office:			

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

This Information Obtained From:

1900 Hunt Co. Tex. Census
Hunt Co. Tex. marriages
Rheba Powell 513 Cardova
Circle Denton, Tex.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah F. Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1883				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Thomas Josiah Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Almeda Collins

Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
2					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
3					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
4					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
5					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
6					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
7					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
8					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
9					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
10					
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Arnold Oskie Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1900 Hunt Co. Tex. Census
Hunt Co. Tex. marriages

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29	Feb.	1884				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	2	Feb.	1918				Blood Clot
Burial							

Rheba Powell 513

Cardove Circle Denton,
Tex.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Thomas Josiah Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Almeda Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

James Raymond
J. R. Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Hunt Co., Tx. Mar.

Records 1847-1911.

1900 Census Hunt Co.,

Tx.

Date Day Month Year

Birth

Chnd

Mar.

Death

Burial

8 July 1906

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Husband

Hunt Co., Tx.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Abbie Varbrough

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Wife

Birth

21 Feb. 1886

Chnd

Death

8 Dec. 1962

Burial

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Thomas Josiah Varbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Almeda Collins

Date 26-Jan.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Birth	10 Dec. 1908				
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

Form 10-1 (Rev. 1-65) U.S. Bureau of Census
 This form is to be filled out by the person who
 has the information. It is to be filled out for
 each child and each spouse of each child.
 It is to be filled out for each child and
 each spouse of each child.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Albert Franklin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1900 Hunt Co. Tex. Census

Hunt Co. Tex. marriages

Rheba Powell 513 Cardova

Circle Denton Tex.

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
25 Sept.	1888						
Ch'nd							
Mar.							
Death	30 May	1960					Cancer
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Thomas Josiah Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Almeda Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Erline

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 100 (Revised 1955) by The Bureau of Population Statistics, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20540. For a complete set of instructions and full description of form, see page 100.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's 1

Benjamin Avery Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1900 Hunt Co. Tex. Census	7	Sept.	1890				
Hunt Co. Tex. marriages							
Rheba Powell 513 Cardov							
Circle Denton, Tex.	18	Dec.	1965				Cancer Throat

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Thomas Josiah Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Almeda Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Florence

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Enoch Freeman Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1900 Munt Co. Tex. Census	Birth	27 Dec. 1892				
Munt Co. Tex. marriages	Chnd					
Rheba Powell 513	Mar					
Cardova Circle Denton, Tex.	Death	8 Dec. 1894				
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Thomas Josiah Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Almeda Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth					
	Chnd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL-1 Copyright 1968 by The American Revolution, Inc.
P.O. Box 300, Laguna Hills, California 92653
2nd Edition, 1968. All rights reserved. See also the copyright notice on the back of this publication.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

James G. Wilber

This Information Obtained From:

1900 Hunt Co. Tex. Census

Hunt Co. marriages

Rheba Powell 513

Cardova Circle Denton,

Texas.

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Gracie Isola

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	Sept.	1895				
Chr'd							
Death	7	July	1978				
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Josiah Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Almeda Collins

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Paul	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Meda May	Birth	3	June	1930				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	17	Feb.	1936				
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							



Additional children, other notes, references or information

IGI INDIVIDUAL RECORD

MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE
10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE
CINCINNATI, OH 45231

27 JUL 1989

Page 1

NAME: YARBROUGH, Pleasant J.

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage

19 Jan 1858

Tallapoosa, Alabama

SPOUSE: Margrett E. J. WRIGHT

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 4 Oct 1984 EV

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Marriage Records.

Tallapoosa County, Alabama

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
M526012	1855-1863	1302445	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Vol 11-5 - 1855-1863

Page 383

IGI ALA. BATCH

Input Source 1302445

1929 Junction City AR. This couple is bur in Roselawn cemetery, Junction City, AR. Mary was d/o Nathan Bryant Y and granddau of Nathan Y. The father d the 2nd year of the Civil War, serving in the Confederate Army. Jeff and Mary are my paternal grandparents. Will be glad to pay for assistance back to the arrival in America with proof.
Gladys M. Haley, 2706 Belcara Drive, Ruston, LA 71270

NATHAN BRYANT Y. Robert A. Yarbrough 1520 Hideaway Ct, Baton Rouge, LA 70809

NATHAN EARL Y. s/o William N. and Mary E. Y, b 1873, d 1952. Resided: Milam Co, TX, Ravig, OK; Navarro Co, Tx. m 1894 Delilah Angeline "Annie" Cox (1878-1943); Children: Alva Elma b 1896; Orien Gertrude b 1899; Cecil Wade b. 1901; Vivian Odena b 1912; Inith Emaline "Pad" b 1914; Millicent Hazel b. 1918. Nathan m 2nd Mary ? Yarbrough.
NO NAME AND ADDRESS ON QUERY

NIMROD Y./YO b ca 1775 NC; wife Jane b ca 1778. His mother was Elizabeth Y. In her will of 1804 she lists her ch: Littleton; Judith Taylor; Francis Youngblood, Elizabeth Howard, Nimrod and Moses Gilman Y. Nimrod b 1775 had a son Nimrod B. who had a son Nimrod Pinckney Y who was my gf.
Flora Y Hughes, 1510 N Broadmoor, Lufkin, TX 75901

NIMROD BILLINGTON Y. b 14 Jul 1803 GA, d 20 Sep 1826, Coosa Co AL (in Civil War killed in action. Father Nimrod Y b ca 1775 NC m Jane ? . Nimrod B's mother was Elizabeth ? Y. Will of Elizabeth Y. NC dated 1804 lists as one of her sons Nimrod Y. He moved to GA 1805 census; to Troup Co 1830 (3 boys, 3 girls) AL. Nimrod was in Warren Co GA 1820 Census; Columbia Co GA 1805 Census.
Flora Hughes, 1510 Broadmoor, Lufkin, TX 75901

PAULINE YO. Does anyone have any history on the YO connection with French Huguenots? My gm, Ida Anders, d/o Pauline Yo and her step-mother, Martha Ann Yo, knew the family story of two French Huguenot couples coming into Charleston, SC. The husband of one couple died, the wife of the other. In time the two remaining spouses married. Do not know name of either couple -- nor names of their children. My grandmother thought both couples were up in years. From those couples, or couple, there was a marriage with a Yo. SC has very strong Huguenot connections.
Jacie L. Hyatt, 121 Shenandoah, Marlin, TX 76661

PLEASANT JOSIAH Y b 22 Nov 1814. Where? m 1st Mary Ann Jackson 2 Oct 1838, Pike Co, Ga. Had 7 ch. Lived Heard Co, Ga 1850 census (says b GA). M 2nd Margaret Elizabeth Wright 19 Jan 1858 near Gibsonville, AL, lv Tallapoosa Co, AL 1860 census (says b SC). Have not found in 1870 census. Lived Clay Co AL 1880 (census

says b GA). 9 ch from 2nd m. Pleasant J. Y d 18 Feb 1882, Millerville, Clay Co, AL. Had bro Allen; sis Martha who m Clem Allen; sister Mary who m Benjamin B. Stephens 14 Mar 1827, Pike Co, GA (Stephens family in Tallapoosa Co, AL 1860 Census. Family tradition: Father: John Yarbrough "who died at a good old age - horse kicked him." Mother Sarah Sanford? Grandfather "A" Yarbrough killed by indians while building a cabin.

Betty Humrighouse, 10442 Lochcrest Dr, Cincinnati, OH 45231

RANDLE Y.

Who was his wife? what are dates of b of his ch? His will probated 1805 Fleming Co, KY. Ch: Polly Murphy, Thomas; Lucy Blackburn; Levy; Randle; John; James; William; Mary; Nancy: Wife, Mary ?

Mary L. Durant, 36 S.E. 72nd Ave. Portland, OR 97215

REBECCA Y.

(Yarborough, Yarbrough/Yarberry Yarbrey) b. ca 1760 in "Carolina" m. Nathan Perry ca 1789 in Carolina. Think this was NC. The various spellings come from biographies in a Brown County IL history which also lists SC on one place. The family moved to Claiborne Co, TN about 1800 -- or did they already live there when TN was a part of NC (TN attained statehood in 1796)? The 1st 4 ch; were b in Carolina and the last 5 in TN. The ch: Edmond, Luke, Melvina, William (my ggf); Sarah; Irwin; Edward; Benjamin; and John (all Perrys, of course). In 1830-31 all the Perry family and many of the in-laws moved to Brown Co, IL to take up land for their military service. Rebecca d ca 1838 in Brown Co, IL and is bur in the Perry Cemetery in Cooperstown Twp.

Genevieve Barham, 2501 Larson Rd, Monroe, OR 97456

RICHARD YO.

b 1780-1790, m 31 May 1828 Haywood Co, NC to Elizabeth Roden. Listed on 1830 Haywood Co, NC census with girl age 0-5. not listed again. Where did they go?

Ann Broadbent, 216 Jaco Dr., Morgantown, WV 26505

b 8 Nov 1799, where? SC? d 1865 Crawford Co GA. Bur Mt. Paran Church Cemetery, Crawford Co, GA, m (1) Nancy Mitchell, when? where? Nancy b when? d 16 Sep 1822, where? m. (2) Mary Padgett, b. 1797 SC d 21 Apr 1853; m (3) Epsie Ann Gray, b 1832, GA. Believe Nancy's parents to be Abraham & Mary (Carson?) Mitchell from Edgefield Dist. SC; she d in childbirth having twin boys, supposedly in SC. Only one boy lv, Pickens Yarbrough, my g gf. Pickens appears to have been the only child of Richard Y

Ben Arnold, 80 NW 120 St., N. Miami, FL 33168

G gf Richard L. Y, wife Rachel (Pass). Moved to New Hope Community of Forsyth Co in Northwest Forsyth Co, NC in 1879. They came to Forsyth Co NC from Caswell Co, NC. Need parents, siblings, children of Richard & Rachel. Henry Lowell Yarbrough, 1405 Chickasha Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Thomas Josiah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
1900 Hunt Co. Tex. Census	29	May	1852				
Hunt Co. Tex. marriages							
Rheba Powell 513 Cardova			1872				
Circle Denton, Tex.							
				Byers	Clay Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Jackson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Almeda Collins

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial				Byers	Clay Co.	Tex.	

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Date Apr. 9, 1992

Her Father Arthur Avery Collins

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Baker

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	William Thomas	Birth	21	Jan.	1880				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16	Dec.	1900				
	Millie Brock	Death	10	Oct.	1940				
		Burial							
2	Sarah Onie Ann	Birth	ca		1883				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Green Hatley	Death							
		Burial							
3	Arnold Oskie	Birth	29	Feb.	1884				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	2	Feb.	1918				Blood clot
		Burial							
4	Abbie Jane	Birth	21	Feb.	1886				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8	July	1906				
	James Raymond Smith	Death	8	Dec.	1962				
		Burial							
5	Albert Franklin	Birth	25	Sept.	1888				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Ida Balch	Death	30	May	1960				Cancer
	Dorothy Erlene	Burial							
6	Benjamin Avery	Birth	7	Sept.	1890				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Florence Roberts Fowler	Death	18	Dec.	1965				Cancer
		Burial					NO CHILDREN		Throat
7	Enoch Freeman	Birth	27	Dec.	1892				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	8	Dec.	1894				
		Burial							
8	Gracie Isola	Birth	10	Sept.	1895				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	James G. Wilber	Death	7	July	1978				
		Burial							
9	Lillian	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death						died 9 Mos. old	
		Burial							
10	Lloyd	Birth	21	Mar.	1902				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1931				
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11	Birth	8 July 1905				
Cecil	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 Dec. 1906				
	Burial					
12	Birth	5 May 1908				Still living 1989
Junita	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

Polly Baker married Thomas Collins lived her life (most) with the Thomas Josiah Yarbrough and was Aunt Polly to the children of Thomas Josiah & William Benjamin's children. She is burried at Byers , Texas near Thomas Josiah and Mary Yarbrough

Date of birth: Thomas Josiah Yarbrough 1852 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females																		
		To 16	16&up					0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up										
1790-Co.	Name: <u> </u> St. <u> </u>																											
1800-Co.	Name: <u> </u> St. <u> </u>																											
1810-Co.	Name: <u> </u> St. <u> </u>																											
1820-Co.	Name: <u> </u> St. <u> </u>																											
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females										
1830-Co.	Name: <u> </u> St. <u> </u>	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1840-Co.	Name: <u> </u> St. <u> </u>																											
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family		Age		Sex		Color		Occupation		Value of real estate		Value of personal estate		Place of birth		Married this yr.		School this yr.		Can't r. or wr.		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.				
1850 - County:	State:	Post office:		1860 - County:		State:		Post office:		1870 - County:		State:		Post office:		1880 - County:		State:		Post office:		1890 - County:		State:		Post office:		

Dwelling #	
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this 'y.	
Mo. if m. this 'y.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

80 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

00 - County:

Hunt Co.,

State:

Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 6

Thomas Josiah Yarbrough	son	W	m	48								Gea.						
Mary P.	wife	W	f	47								Ala.						
William T.	son	W	m	19								Ala.						
Sarah F.	dau.	W	f	17								Ala.						
Arnold O.	son	W	m	16								Ala.						
Abbey J.	dau	W	f	14								Ala.						
Albert F.	son	W	m	11								Ala.						
Benjamin A.	son	W	m	9								Ala.						
Gracie I.	dau	W	f	4								Ala.						

FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

William Thomas
W. T. W. J. Varbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on husband
Hunt Co., Tex. Mar.	21	Jan.	1880				
Records-	Chr'd						
1900 Hunt Co. Tex.	Mar.	16	Dec. 1900		Hunt Co., Tx.		
Census. Rheba Powell	Death	10	Oct. 1940				Heart Attack
513 Cardova Circle	Burial						
Denton, Tex.	Place of Residence						
	Occupation			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each wife						
	His Father	Thomas Josiah Varbrough				Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Almeda Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on wife
Rea Donohue							
R 2, Box 111							
Breckenridge, TX 76424							
	Chr'd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Complete **Onphelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **2-Mar.-1992** **76372**

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) 2, etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife

Her Father

Church Affiliation

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on children
1	Osie	Birth	21	Nov.	1901				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Allard Shields	Death			1925				
		Burial							
2	Ancil Brock	Birth	23	Dec.	1904				Still
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2	May	1924	Byers	Clay Co.	Tex.	living
	Wanna Henderson	Death							(both) 1989
		Burial							
3	Rheba Rhea	Birth	22	June	1908				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18	Jan.	1927				
	Ames?	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of Ch:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of Family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #		Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
------------	--	----------	--	---	--	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--------------	------------

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #		Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	--	----------	--	---	--	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: Tallapoosa Co.,

State: Ala.

Page #: 570

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Beat 3 Twp./city/st.add:

Hackneyville

Dwelling #		Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation	
				William B. F. (COLLINS)			31	Male	Mar-M			Mar-M				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				
				Louisa F. (COLLINS)			24	Female	Mar-M			Mar-M				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				
				Benjamin Franklin			4	Male	Mar-M			Mar-M				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				
				Sarah Onie			3	Female	Mar-M			Mar-M				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				
				David Avery			1	Male	Mar-M			Mar-M				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				

1900 - County:

Hunt Co.

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 6

Dwelling #		Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation	
				William B. Yarborough			W	M	53			Mar-M				Ga.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				
				Sarah Onie Ann			W	F	22			Mar-M				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				
				David Avery			W	M	21			Mar-M				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				
				Frances A. Broughton			W	F	15			Mar-M				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				
				James Alvin			W	M	13			Mar-M				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				
				John Elijah			W	M	11			Mar-M				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				
				Richard C.			W	M	9			Mar-M				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				

W. P. Varbrouch

This Information Obtained From:

FAMILY GROUP NO.		Marriage		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Marriage
This Information Obtained From:		Marriage Date	Day Month Year				
Hunt Co., Tx. Mar.	Birth		1881				
Records-	Chrch						
	Mar.	27 Mar.	1903		Hunt Co., Tx.		
	Death						
	Burial						

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) & etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father

William Benjamin E. Yarbrough ^{MD}

Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Frances Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Effie Conley

		DATE OF BIRTH	CITY, TOWN OR PLACE	COUNTY OR PROVINCE, ETC.	STATE OR COUNTRY	ADD. INFO. ON FILE
		DATE				
		BIRTH				
		CHRIST				
		DEATH				
1	Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	76024				

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Onhelia Kessler

Piece of Evidence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other numbers, if any. No (1) or (2)
Make entries about for each car

Date 2-Mar.-1992

PHIL FARM

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of death: 1941

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:						Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed						To 16	16&up		
1790-Co.		St.							
Name:									
1800-Co.		St.							
Name:									
1810-Co.		St.							
Name:									
1820-Co.		St.							
Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:						Males								Females																		
Encircle age group in which this person is listed						0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Alliens
1830-Co.		St.																														
Name:																																
1840-Co.		St.																														
Name:																																

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:		State:		Post office:	

1860 - County:		State:		Post office:	

a family Banshee. They imagined that they could hear a grave being dug the night before a death in the family. The Baker family came from South Carolina to Georgia when Grandma (Sarah Baker Collins) was three months old. They moved from Georgia to Alabama when she was nearly grown. Each time they moved in wagons.

Arthur Avery Collins entered the confederate army in May of 1862. He was wounded at Chicamauga Sept. 20, 1863; and was in charge of the breastworks at Drury's Bluff in Virginia in 1864 at the right of Petersburg. He served first under a Captian Holman Dillard, Hillard's Legion; and at last under a Captian Henry Potter?? A. A. Collins also served Company "A" of Johnson's (Doris)?? Grace's Brigade; and under Bragg in Tennessee; and Lee in Virginia. When the war ended, Grandpa Collins was being held as a prisoner near the Coutt House at Appomattox. He was captured on 4/ 6/ before the surrender on 4/ 9/ .
Children of Arthur Avery Collins and Sarah (Baker) Collins:

** Mary Almeda Collins married Thomas Josiah Yarbrough
Son of Pleasant Josiah Yarb.
Arthur Pleasant Yarbrough married Nell Brown and

had two children.

John Marion Yarbrough married Bertha Kirby and

had two children.

Mary Ann Yarbrough married Greer Hatley and had
nine children.

see attached sheet

These Are the children and grandchildren

Sasie & Reuben's Children:

Robert Marvin (his wife's name is Janette)

James L.

Justyn Marie

Flor May

Quillie's

Hoyet's Children:

Norma Jean

Mary Catherine

Bonnie's:

Margaret Sue

Marion's:

Martha Ann

Carolyn Jane

Alvin's:

Sylvia Ann

Alvin Odie

Elmer's:

Lewis Mitchell

Donald Eugene

of Sarah Orice
Ann Jabbar
3rd child of T.J.
Jabbar
Mary A. Hollis
Jabbar
Ann married
Green Hatley

These Are the children and grandchildren

Sasie & Reuben's Children:

Robert Marvin (his wife's name is Janette)

James L.

Justyn Marie

Flora May

Willie's

Hoyet's Children:

Norma Jean

Mary Catherine

Bonnie's:

Margaret Sue

Marion's:

Martha Ann

Carolyn Jane

Alvin's:

Sylvia Ann

Alvin Odie

Elmer's:

Lewis Mitchell

Donald Eugene

of Sarah One
 Ann Yarbrough
 3rd child of T. J.
 Yarbrough
 Mary A. Hollis
 Yarbrough
 Ann married
 Green Hatley

(Grandchildren) William Thomas Yarbrough married Millie Brock
and had three children.

Sarah Lula Yarbrough never married.

Arnold Osco Yarbrough never married.

Abbie Jane Yarbrough married Raymond Smith and
had two children.

Albert Franklin Yarbrough married Ida Balch
and had one child.

Benjamin Avery Yarbrough married Florence

Roberts Fowler and had no children.

Grace Isola Yarbrough married James G. Wilber
and had one child.

Hannah Jane Collins married Burnett Carr and had
the following children:

Martin Carr married Drew Riddle.

Norah Carr married Martin Smith.

Florence Carr died an old maid; (she hung her-
self)

Louisa Francis Collins (Aunt Lou) married William

Benjamin Yarbrough and had the following children:

Son of Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough

William Franklin Yarbrough married Annie Bivins.

Onie Yarbrough married Will Abernathy. Lived in
Baird, Graham Co. Tex.

David Avery Yarbrough never married.

William Pleasant Yarbrough married Effie Conley.

BBROUGHTON Warbledgh married Austin Shepherd.

(Grandchildren) · Jeff Yarbrough died in infancy.

James Yarbrough married Veda Ramsey.

Elijah Yarbrough died un-married.

Richard Yarbrough married Annie Tucker.

Eroch Elijah Collins married Mary Strong, and had the following children:

Jeff Collins married Molly Batey and they had seven children.

John A Collins married Adah Wright and they had seven children. John Committed Suicide.

Odis Collins married Delia Eubanks and they had five children. Odis committed suicide.

Lillah Collins married Jay Hatley and they had four children.

Pear Collins married Jim Amos and they had ten children.

Luther Collins married Pearl Scarborough and they had seven children.

Emice Collins married Tom Davis and they had six children.

Sarah Luanda Collins (Aunt Sally Smith) married

George Smith and they had the following children:

1 Fannie Smith married Marvis Gordon and they had nine children.

2 Bell Smith married Threat Riddle and they had

(Grandchildren) five children. This family suffered from
T.B.

Three Smith children died in infancy.

1 Wash Smith married Mattie Gillam

2 Lulla Smith married Charlie Skipper

3 Laura Smith married Oscar Smith.

4 Georgia Smith married Walter Mattox

5 Kate Smith married Raymond Gilliam and then
Oscar Smith.

6 Frank Smith married a Peteos girl.

7 Bam Smith never married.

8 Addie Smith married Ernest Sarborough.

George David Collins, (Uncle Dave) married Ollie

Page and they had the following children:

Curtis Cecil Collins married Bell Francis and
they had two children. He became a surgeon
in Jacksonville Florida.

Hubert Collins married Gertrude Stewart and t
they had six children.

Icy Collins married Leonard Steward.

William Avery Collins, (Uncle Will) married

Jacoline Burgess and they had the following child-
ren:

Viola Collins married Robert Pinson, nine ea.

Thad Collins married Bessie ??? three children

(Grandchildren) · Fred Collins married ???; four children

Emmett Collins married Fannie ?? one child.

Arthur Collins married ???

George Collins married ???

Three Collins children died in infancy.

Martha Edda Collins, (Aunt Mall) married Babe

Wallace and had the following children:

Cora Wallace married Jared Holcombe, had two

children and divorced him. Then she married

Jim Lands, had one daughter and he died. Then

she married a Mr. Moore (no children).

Odis Wallace married Methe Claxton, seven child.

Lulla Wallace married Walter Johnson, no child.

Sarah Wallace married Jim Pinson, seven child.

Maud Wallace married Loftin Herrin, three child.

Thomas Ely Collins, (Uncle Tommy) married Moxly

Shaddicks and they had the following children:

Erb Collins married Ollie Stone

Vess Collins married China Wilks

Maud Collins married Jim Peters

Ivy Collins married Flossy Stone

Dan Collins

Lena Collins

Susie Collins

Biddy Collins

(Grandchildren) · Curtis Collins

Clyde Collins

Barssy Collins

Julia Collins

General Info:

George Washington Collins, brother of A. A. Collins, had eight children. Three boys and five girls.

Thomas Henry Collins, brother of A. A. Collins, married Polly Baker. (Aunt Polly)

William-B. Collins, brother of A. A. Collins, was killed at Richmond Virginia during the civil war.

Bradley Collins died in infancy. (brother of A. A. Collins)

Louise Francis Collins, (sister of A.A. Collins) died in infancy.

Sarah Ann Collins married Marshall Bailey and had the following children:

Mary Jane Bailey who married Joe Dunn.

Marshall Bailey who married and had the following children:

Harlan

Jim

Daniel

Joe

??(girl)

Linney

?? (girl)

Elijah Baker

Edmun

Chaman

Dave

John

Jane

Elishaby

Bill

Ely

Mike

Sarah

Mary

Abbie died in infancy

Hardy died in infancy

Absolom died in infancy

June the 29th 1889
 She is 70 birthday that
 Mr. Howard Collins was in
 No. 5 of Regiment 14th Ala
 wounded first by shot & then
 after by being & killed &
 lost by J. J. Smith
 D. M. Chastain

all the
 notes
 page below
 this.

This Thomas Collins is the Thomas
 Henry Collins listed as a brother of A. A.
 Collins, my grandfather. This brother
 married Sally Baker sister of Sarah Baker
 Collins my grandmother.

She made her home for many years with
 the J. J. Hathbrough family. She was Aunt Sally
 to the children of S. J. Hathbrough and of W. B. Hathbrough.
 She is buried at Byers near J. J. & Mary
 Hathbrough.

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Adams, 35, 36, 37, 95, 97
Alexander, 32, 33, 94
Allen, 78, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94, 114, 214
Allen, Abraham Stokes, 91, 92, 93
Allen, Drewery, 78, 91, 92, 93, 94, 122, 214
Allen, Drewey Stephen, 91, 92, 93
Allen, Drewry, 126, 130, 220
Allen, Drury, 81, 86, 213
Allen, Elizabeth, 93, 213, 214
Allen, Elizabeth Yarbrough, 92, 93
Allen, Josiah, 92, 93, 130
Allen, Robert A., 92, 93, 94
Allen, William, 213
Allen, William Drewery, 92, 93
Allen, William Drewry, 92, 93

B

Baker, Martha Virginia, 91, 92, 93
Baugh, John, 40, 44
Berry, Anderson, 38, 75, 76, 98, 99, 110
Bowers, 28, 32, 33, 34, 37

Burgess, 36, 37
Bush, William, 39

C

Cantrell, 34, 35, 36
Carter, 41, 94, 102
Chandler, 29, 31, 32, 33, 131, 144, 147, 148
Chatham, Stephen, 38, 44, 98, 110
Cheek, Francis M., 32, 33
Cleveland, Larkin, 39, 41, 43
Cooper, 31, 32, 33, 36
Crawford, 37, 40

D

Davis, 35, 37, 44, 181, 216
Dorsey, John, 53
Douglas, John, 75, 99

E

Estes, John B., 32, 33

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

F

Freeman, 32, 33, 36, 43, 44
Freeman, John M., 31, 32, 33

G

Goggans, James, 216
Gray, James, 41
Griffin, 69, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 161

H

Hardin, Henry, 38, 76, 98, 110
Heyward, John, 139
Hooper, James, 41, 44
Humble, George, 44
Hunt, Elizabeth, 96

J

Jackson, Mary Ann, 193, 194, 196, 219, 230, 235, 259
Johnson, 34, 35, 36, 38, 271
Jordan, George, 34, 35

L

Ledbetter, John, 35

M

Martin, John, 41
McDaniel, James, 36
Milton, James, 96, 97
Mullin, 39, 46

O

Osborn, 28, 34

P

Patrick, Mary, 38, 40, 76, 98, 110
Patton, John Henry, 96
Payne, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 49, 53, 55
Payne, Samuel, 38, 41
Payne, Thomas, 44, 49, 50
Phillips, 35, 36, 37, 38
Poole, 28, 31, 32, 33, 36
Pulliam, Robert T., 32, 33
Pyron, William, 92, 93, 214, 220

Q

Quillian, Clemonds, 39, 44

R

Ritchie, 75, 99

S

Scott, Eunice, 92, 93
Scott, Martha Frances, 92, 93
Sewell, 28, 32, 33, 35, 36
Sewell, Joseph N., 32, 33
Simmons, 34, 35, 36
Smith, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 88
Smith, John, 41
Stoakes, 113, 114, 178
Stokes Allen, 78, 113
Stovall, 34, 37, 38

T

Telfair, Edward, 29, 39, 88
Thomas, 8, 31, 37, 38, 200, 260, 261
Turman, 34, 38

W

Walton, 39
Williamson, George, 38, 39, 57, 76, 98, 99, 110
Williamson, John, 38, 41
Wilson, 37, 51, 61, 135

Y

Yarber, John, 12
Yarber, Pinckney, 12
Yarborough, 31, 32, 33, 56, 73, 102, 202, 228
Yarborough, Nimrod, 13, 259
Yarborough, Stephen, 58, 113, 178
Yarbrow, Crawford Wesley, 12
Yarbrough, 72, 102, 103, 105, 107, 161, 181, 196
Yarbrough, Albert Franklin, 254, 274
Yarbrough, Allen, 78, 125, 130, 157, 161, 165, 176
Yarbrough, Archibald, 8, 103
Yarbrough, Bell, 196
Yarbrough, Clarke, 113, 114, 178
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 8, 83, 90, 91, 122, 130, 214, 220
Yarbrough, Groves, 38, 75, 76, 98, 99, 102, 106, 110
Yarbrough, Henry, 1, 8, 100, 220
Yarbrough, James, 8, 12, 38, 75, 76, 98, 99, 110
Yarbrough, James Alvin, 235, 244
Yarbrough, John, 76, 92, 93, 98, 107, 110, 125, 126
Yarbrough, Mary, 126, 145, 202, 220

Yarbrough, Pleasant Josiah, 193, 204, 209, 211,
219

Yarbrough, Tho., 105, 118

Yarbrough, Thomas, 104, 107, 113, 178

Yarbrough, William, 113, 178

Yarbrough, Zachariah, 113, 178

Young, 80, 81, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94, 141

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]